

PART III

SENATE HISTORY OF HOUSE BILLS

(The references are to pages of Senate Journal.)

(Page numbers in bold type refer to pages in 2017 Journal.)

4030. Individual income tax; checkoff; donation to the Lions of Michigan Foundation; provide for.
Amends sec. 435 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.435).
Introduced by Representative Wendell Byrd
- | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| Mar. 6, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/1/18 | 357 |
| Mar. 6, passed by House with immediate effect..... | 356 |
| Mar. 6, referred to Committee on Finance | 356 |
| May 15, reported favorably without amendment | 781 |
| May 15, committee recommended immediate effect | 781 |
| May 15, referred to Committee of the Whole | 781 |
| Jun. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)..... | 1461 |
| Jun. 12, substitute (S-1) concurred in..... | 1461 |
| Jun. 12, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1) | 1461 |
| Jun. 12, rules suspended..... | 1462 |
| Jun. 12, placed on immediate passage..... | 1462 |
| Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect: | |
| Roll Call # 490 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0 | 1500 |
| Jun. 12, inserted full title | 1500 |
| Jun. 12, returned to House..... | 1500 |
| presented to the Governor | |
| Date: 6/25/18 Time: 2:08 PM | (See 2018 House Journal, Page 1909) |
| approved by the Governor | |
| Date: 6/27/18 Time: 10:24 PM | (See 2018 House Journal, Page 1919) |
| filed with Secretary of State | |
| Date: 6/28/18 Time: 2:40 PM | (See 2018 House Journal, Page 1919) |
| assigned 2018 PA 254 with immediate effect..... | (See 2018 House Journal, Page 1919) |
4031. Individual income tax; other; Lions of Michigan Foundation fund act; create.
Creates new act.
Introduced by Representative Wendell Byrd
- | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| Mar. 6, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/1/18 | 357 |
| Mar. 6, passed by House with immediate effect..... | 356 |
| Mar. 6, referred to Committee on Finance | 356 |
| May 15, reported favorably without amendment | 782 |
| May 15, committee recommended immediate effect | 782 |
| May 15, referred to Committee of the Whole | 782 |
| Jun. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s) | 1460 |
| Jun. 12, placed on order of Third Reading | 1460 |
| Jun. 12, rules suspended..... | 1462 |
| Jun. 12, placed on immediate passage..... | 1462 |
| Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect: | |
| Roll Call # 491 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0 | 1501 |
| Jun. 12, returned to House..... | 1501 |
| presented to the Governor | |
| Date: 6/25/18 Time: 2:10 PM | (See 2018 House Journal, Page 1909) |
| approved by the Governor | |
| Date: 6/27/18 Time: 10:26 PM | (See 2018 House Journal, Page 1920) |
| filed with Secretary of State | |
| Date: 6/28/18 Time: 2:42 PM | (See 2018 House Journal, Page 1920) |
| assigned 2018 PA 255 with immediate effect..... | (See 2018 House Journal, Page 1920) |
4053. State; symbol; English; establish as official state language.
Creates new act.

Introduced by Representatives Tom Barrett, Triston Cole, Aaron Miller, Gary Glenn, Lana Theis, Peter Lucido, Shane Hernandez, Lee Chatfield

Feb. 27, received from House and filed with Secretary - 2/22/18.....	302
Feb. 27, passed by House with immediate effect	300
Feb. 27, referred to Committee on Judiciary	300
Mar. 22, reported favorably without amendment	489
Mar. 22, committee recommended immediate effect	489
Mar. 22, referred to Committee of the Whole	489

4066. Health occupations; physicians; interstate medical licensure compact; create.

Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding sec. 16189 & repeals sec. 16189.

Introduced by Representatives Jim Tedder, Steve Marino

Oct. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/10/17	1540
Oct. 12, passed by House with immediate effect	1548
Oct. 12, referred to Committee on Health Policy	1548
Dec. 12, 2018 , reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	2173
Dec. 12, committee recommended immediate effect	2173
Dec. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	2173
Dec. 12, rules suspended for immediate consideration	2133
Dec. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	2137
Dec. 12, substitute (S-1) concurred in	2137
Dec. 12, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	2137
Dec. 13, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 795 Yeas 36 Nays 1 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	2219
Dec. 13, inserted full title	2219
Dec. 13, returned to House	2219
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 6:40 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3003)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 12:01 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3046)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 3:16 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3046)
assigned 2018 PA 563 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3046)

4067. Health occupations; physicians; licensing process; modify to incorporate interstate medical licensure compact.

Amends secs. 17001 & 17501 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.17001 & 333.17501) & adds secs. 16189a, 16189b, 17011a, 17511a & 20189.

Introduced by Representatives Jim Tedder, Steve Marino

Oct. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/10/17	1540
Oct. 12, passed by House with immediate effect	1548
Oct. 12, referred to Committee on Health Policy	1548
Dec. 12, 2018 , reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	2173
Dec. 12, committee recommended immediate effect	2173
Dec. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	2173
Dec. 12, rules suspended for immediate consideration	2133
Dec. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	2137
Dec. 12, substitute (S-1) concurred in	2137
Dec. 12, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	2137
Dec. 13, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 796 Yeas 36 Nays 1 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	2220
Dec. 13, inserted full title	2220
Dec. 13, returned to House	2220
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 6:42 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3003)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:21 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3035)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 1:58 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3035)
assigned 2018 PA 524 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3035)

4069. Education; teachers; college credit requirements for individual to serve as substitute teacher; revise.
Amends sec. 1233 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1233).
Introduced by Representatives Jim Tedder, Steve Marino
Dec. 13, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/12/17 **1938**
Dec. 13, passed by House with immediate effect..... **1889**
Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Education..... **1889**
Jun. 6, 2018, reported favorably with substitute (S-1) 1011
Jun. 6, committee recommended immediate effect..... 1011
Jun. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1) 1011
Jun. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)..... 1461
Jun. 12, substitute (S-1) concurred in..... 1461
Jun. 12, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1) 1461
Jun. 12, rules suspended 1462
Jun. 12, placed on immediate passage..... 1462
Jun. 12, amendment(s) adopted..... 1503
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:
Roll Call # 494 Yeas 26 Nays 10 Exc 1 Not Voting 0 1503
Jun. 12, inserted full title 1503
Jun. 12, returned to House..... 1503
Jun. 12, returned from House with substitute (S-1) to Senate substitute 1569
Jun. 12, rules suspended for immediate consideration..... 1569
Jun. 12, House substitute (S-1) concurred in as substituted 1569
Jun. 12, Roll Call:
Roll Call # 554 Yeas 25 Nays 11 Exc 1 Not Voting 0 1569
Jun. 12, returned to House..... 1569
presented to the Governor
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 1:54 PM (See 2018 House Journal, Page 1908)
approved by the Governor
Date: 6/26/18 Time: 11:08 AM (See 2018 House Journal, Page 1917)
filed with Secretary of State
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 9:28 AM (See 2018 House Journal, Page 1917)
assigned 2018 PA 236 with immediate effect..... (See 2018 House Journal, Page 1917)
4070. Property; condemnation; requirement that state agencies evaluate government actions that may result in takings;
expand to include department of agriculture and rural development, and require agency that fails to review
takings assessment to pay court costs and attorney fees.
Amends title & secs. 2 & 4 of 1996 PA 101 (MCL 24.422 & 24.424) & adds sec. 6.
Introduced by Representatives Klint Kesto, Joseph Graves, Brandt Iden, Michael Webber, Holly Hughes,
Jason Sheppard
Mar. 29, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/28/17 **382**
Mar. 29, passed by House with immediate effect..... **395**
Mar. 29, referred to Committee on Oversight **395**
Jan. 30, 2018, reported favorably without amendment 125
Jan. 30, committee recommended immediate effect..... 125
Jan. 30, referred to Committee of the Whole 125
4081. Gaming; bingo and charitable gaming; millionaire parties; provide for general amendments.
Amends secs. 2, 3, 3a, 4, 4a, 8, 9, 10, 11b, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16 & 19 of 1972 PA 382 (MCL 432.102 et seq.);
designates secs. 1 to 20 as art. 1; adds art. 2 & repeals secs. 10a, 10b & 20 of 1972 PA 382 (MCL 432.110a
et seq.).
Introduced by Representatives Tom Barrett, Andy Schor, Peter Lucido
May 2, received from House and filed with Secretary - 4/27/17 **511**
May 2, passed by House with immediate effect..... **514**
May 2, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform..... **514**
May 16, reported favorably without amendment **630**
May 16, committee recommended immediate effect **630**
May 16, referred to Committee of the Whole **630**
Dec. 20, 2018, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s) 2528
Dec. 20, placed on order of Third Reading 2528
Dec. 20, rules suspended 2529
Dec. 20, placed on immediate passage..... 2529

Dec. 20, passed:	
Roll Call # 1023 Yeas 36 Nays 2 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2534
Dec. 20, immediate effect defeated	2534
Dec. 20, inserted full title	2534
Dec. 20, returned to House	2534
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 6:48 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3003)
vetoed by the Governor - 12/28/18 2018 ADDENDA	
4084. Education; teachers; reading disability diagnostics course requirement for professional certification; eliminate.	
Amends sec. 1531 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1531).	
Introduced by Representatives Jim Tedder, Eric Leutheuser, Steve Marino, Gary Glenn, Tom Barrett	
Mar. 14, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/13/18	424
Mar. 14, passed by House with immediate effect.....	411
Mar. 14, referred to Committee on Education.....	411
Jun. 6, reported favorably without amendment	1011
Jun. 6, committee recommended immediate effect	1011
Jun. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole	1011
4101. Corrections; parole; procedures for parole of prisoner who is determined to be medically frail; revise.	
Amends sec. 35 of 1953 PA 232 (MCL 791.235).	
Introduced by Representatives Dave Pagel, Rob VerHeulen, Daniela Garcia, Roger Victory, Peter Lucido, David LaGrand, Martin Howrylak, Stephanie Chang, Andy Schor, Rose Mary Robinson, Jim Ellison, Leslie Love, Mary Whiteford, Robert Wittenberg, Julie Calley, Yousef Rabhi, Jim Lilly	
Mar. 8, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/8/18	386
Mar. 8, passed by House with immediate effect.....	385
Mar. 8, referred to Committee on Judiciary	385
May 17, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	828
May 17, committee recommended immediate effect	828
May 17, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	828
4102. Corrections; parole; corrections code of 1953; amend to implement medically frail parole.	
Amends secs. 33, 33b & 34 of 1953 PA 232 (MCL 791.233 et seq.).	
Introduced by Representatives Peter Lucido, Rob VerHeulen, Dave Pagel, Daniela Garcia, Roger Victory, David LaGrand, Martin Howrylak, Stephanie Chang, Andy Schor, Rose Mary Robinson, Jim Ellison, Leslie Love, Mary Whiteford, Robert Wittenberg, Julie Calley, Yousef Rabhi, Jim Lilly	
Mar. 8, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/8/18	386
Mar. 8, passed by House with immediate effect.....	385
Mar. 8, referred to Committee on Judiciary	385
May 17, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	828
May 17, committee recommended immediate effect	828
May 17, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	828
4103. Crimes; penalties; penalties for removal of a parolee from a facility who was placed there as a condition of his or her parole; provide for.	
Amends 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.1 - 750.568) by adding sec. 197d.	
Introduced by Representatives Rob VerHeulen, Dave Pagel, Daniela Garcia, Roger Victory, Peter Lucido, David LaGrand, Martin Howrylak, Stephanie Chang, Andy Schor, Rose Mary Robinson, Jim Ellison, Leslie Love, Mary Whiteford, Robert Wittenberg, Julie Calley, Yousef Rabhi, Jim Lilly	
Mar. 8, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/8/18	386
Mar. 8, passed by House with immediate effect.....	385
Mar. 8, referred to Committee on Judiciary	385
May 17, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	829
May 17, committee recommended immediate effect	829
May 17, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	829
4106. Education; curriculum; granting academic credit for internship; require under certain circumstances.	
Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1279h.	
Introduced by Representatives Beau LaFave, Steve Marino, James Lower, Peter Lucido, Leslie Love, Kathy Crawford, Michele Hoitenga, Tom Barrett, Gary Glenn, Lee Chatfield, Holly Hughes, John Reilly, David LaGrand, Yousef Rabhi, Jewell Jones	
Mar. 22, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/21/18	489

Mar. 22, passed by House with immediate effect.....	475
Mar. 22, referred to Committee on Economic Development and International Investment.....	475
May 15, reported favorably without amendment.....	785
May 15, committee recommended immediate effect.....	785
May 15, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	785
May 23, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	860
May 23, placed on order of Third Reading.....	860
May 29, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 365 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0.....	919
May 29, inserted full title.....	919
May 29, returned to House.....	919
presented to the Governor	
Date: 5/31/18 Time: 3:10 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1174)	
approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/12/18 Time: 6:15 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1910)	
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/13/18 Time: 9:38 AM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1910)	
assigned 2018 PA 184 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1910)	
4115. Sales tax; exemptions; sales at retail for fund-raising activities by nonprofit organizations; increase exempt amount.	
Amends sec. 4o of 1933 PA 167 (MCL 205.54o).	
Introduced by Representatives Eric Leutheuser, Bronna Kahle, Peter Lucido, Holly Hughes, Curt VanderWall, Edward Canfield, Dave Pagel, Tommy Brann, Robert Kosowski	
Apr. 19, received from House and filed with Secretary - 4/18/18.....	602
Apr. 19, passed by House with immediate effect.....	588
Apr. 19, referred to Committee on Finance.....	588
May 15, reported favorably with substitute (S-1).....	782
May 15, committee recommended immediate effect.....	782
May 15, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1).....	782
Jun. 6, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	988
Jun. 6, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	988
Jun. 6, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1).....	988
Jun. 7, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 414 Yeas 27 Nays 9 Exc 1 Not Voting 0.....	1030
Jun. 7, inserted full title.....	1030
Jun. 7, returned to House.....	1030
presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 1:42 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1908)	
approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 10:14 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1919)	
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/28/18 Time: 2:30 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1919)	
assigned 2018 PA 249 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1919)	
4118. Civil procedure; other; sentencing guidelines for crime of prisoner in holding cell, jail, or correctional facility throwing bodily material on certain individuals; enact.	
Amends sec. 16t, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16t).	
Introduced by Representatives Klint Kesto, Brandt Iden, Peter Lucido	
Feb. 1, received from House and filed with Secretary - 1/31/18.....	158
Feb. 6, passed by House with immediate effect.....	177
Feb. 6, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	177
Feb. 22, reported favorably without amendment.....	285
Feb. 22, committee recommended immediate effect.....	285
Feb. 22, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	285
4119. Crimes; other; detainee or prisoner in holding cell, jail, or correctional facility throwing bodily material on certain individuals; prohibit, and provide a penalty.	
Amends 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.1 - 750.568) by adding sec. 411x.	
Introduced by Representatives Brandt Iden, Jim Runestad, Tom Barrett, Gary Glenn, Peter Lucido, Klint Kesto, Robert Kosowski	

Feb. 1, received from House and filed with Secretary - 1/31/18	158
Feb. 6, passed by House with immediate effect	177
Feb. 6, referred to Committee on Judiciary	177
Feb. 22, reported favorably without amendment	285
Feb. 22, committee recommended immediate effect	285
Feb. 22, referred to Committee of the Whole	285
 4134. Health occupations; physicians; continuing certification requirements for physicians; prohibit as basis for license or renewal.	
Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding sec. 16147.	
Introduced by Representatives Edward Canfield, Gary Glenn, John Bizon, Tim Kelly, Hank Vaupel, Joseph Graves, Eric Leutheuser, Roger Victory	
Dec. 5, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/4/18	2002
Dec. 5, passed by House	1973
Dec. 5, referred to Committee on Health Policy	1973
Dec. 12, reported favorably without amendment	2173
Dec. 12, committee recommended immediate effect	2173
Dec. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole	2173
Dec. 18, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2281
Dec. 18, placed on order of Third Reading	2281
Dec. 18, rules suspended	2307
Dec. 18, placed on immediate passage	2307
Dec. 18, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 855 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2322
Dec. 18, inserted full title	2322
Dec. 18, returned to House	2322
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/21/18 Time: 3:00 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3001)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/24/18 Time: 11:03 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3011)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:42 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3011)
assigned 2018 PA 486 with immediate effect	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3011)
 4135. Insurance; health benefits; insurer or health maintenance organization requiring physicians to hold certain certifications before paying or reimbursing claims; prohibit unless specifically required for licensure.	
Amends 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.100 - 500.8302) by adding sec. 2212d.	
Introduced by Representatives Edward Canfield, Gary Glenn, John Bizon, Tim Kelly, Hank Vaupel, Joseph Graves, Eric Leutheuser, Roger Victory	
Dec. 5, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/4/18	2002
Dec. 5, passed by House	1973
Dec. 5, referred to Committee on Health Policy	1973
Dec. 12, reported favorably without amendment	2174
Dec. 12, committee recommended immediate effect	2174
Dec. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole	2174
Dec. 18, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2282
Dec. 18, placed on order of Third Reading	2282
Dec. 18, rules suspended	2307
Dec. 18, placed on immediate passage	2307
Dec. 18, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 856 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2323
Dec. 18, inserted full title	2323
Dec. 18, returned to House	2323
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/21/18 Time: 3:02 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3001)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/24/18 Time: 11:05 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3012)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:44 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3012)
assigned 2018 PA 487 with immediate effect	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3012)

4158.	Criminal procedure; forfeiture; require a criminal conviction before proceeding. Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.2521) by adding secs. 7521a & 7521b.	
	Introduced by Representative Peter Lucido	
	May 9, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/8/18	747
	May 10, passed by House with immediate effect.....	764
	May 10, referred to Committee on Judiciary	764
4168.	Highways; name; portion of M-71; designate as "PFC Shane Cantu Veterans Memorial Highway". Amends 2001 PA 142 (MCL 250.1001 - 250.2080) by adding sec. 1079a.	
	Introduced by Representatives Ben Frederick, Tim Sneller, Steven Johnson, Jeff Noble, Gary Howell, Peter Lucido, Michele Hoytenga, Tom Barrett	
	Jun. 7, received from House and filed with Secretary - 6/6/17	755
	Jun. 7, passed by House with immediate effect	760
	Jun. 7, referred to Committee on Transportation	760
	Mar. 6, 2018, reported favorably without amendment	357
	Mar. 6, committee recommended immediate effect	357
	Mar. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole	357
	Mar. 6, rules suspended for immediate consideration	350
	Mar. 6, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	350
	Mar. 6, placed on order of Third Reading	350
	Mar. 7, passed; given immediate effect:	
	Roll Call # 133 Yeas 35 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	367
	Mar. 7, inserted full title	367
	Mar. 7, returned to House	367
	presented to the Governor	
	Date: 3/12/18 Time: 2:26 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 472)
	approved by the Governor	
	Date: 3/19/18 Time: 11:55 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 521)
	filed with Secretary of State	
	Date: 3/19/18 Time: 1:10 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 521)
	assigned 2018 PA 70 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 521)
4176.	Vehicles; equipment; use of amber flashing lights on vehicles that participate in neighborhood watch programs; allow.	
	Amends sec. 698 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.698).	
	Introduced by Representatives Robert Kosowski, Julie Alexander, Tom Barrett, Joseph Bellino, Tommy Brann, Winnie Brinks, Wendell Byrd, Stephanie Chang, John Chirkun, Cara Clemente, Triston Cole, Jim Ellison, Pam Faris, LaTanya Garrett, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Gary Glenn, Patrick Green, Christine Greig, Tim Greimel, Abdullah Hammoud, Roger Hauck, Jon Hoadley, Pamela Hornberger, Holly Hughes, Larry Imman, Jewell Jones, Donna Lasinski, Leslie Love, Peter Lucido, Steve Marino, Michael McCready, Aaron Miller, Jeremy Moss, Sheldon Neeley, Jeff Noble, Ronnie Peterson, Phil Phelps, Jason Sheppard, Sam Singh, Tim Sneller, William Sowerby, Michael Webber, Robert Wittenberg, Henry Yanez	
	Jan. 16, received from House and filed with Secretary - 1/11/18	25
	Jan. 16, passed by House with immediate effect.....	25
	Jan. 16, referred to Committee on Transportation.....	25
	May 30, reported favorably without amendment	952
	May 30, committee recommended immediate effect	952
	May 30, referred to Committee of the Whole	952
	Jun. 7, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	1020
	Jun. 7, placed on order of Third Reading	1020
	Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
	Roll Call # 456 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1469
	Jun. 12, inserted full title	1469
	Jun. 12, returned to House.....	1469
	presented to the Governor	
	Date: 6/25/18 Time: 3:36 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1909)
	approved by the Governor	
	Date: 6/28/18 Time: 7:08 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1923)
	filed with Secretary of State	
	Date: 6/29/18 Time: 11:00 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1923)
	assigned 2018 PA 278 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1923)

4185.	Traffic control; traffic regulation; requirement for operator of a motor vehicle to maintain a 5-foot distance when passing a bicyclist on the left; establish. Amends sec. 636 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.636). Introduced by Representative John Bizon Jun. 6, received from House and filed with Secretary - 6/5/18 Jun. 6, passed by House with immediate effect Jun. 6, referred to Committee on Judiciary Jun. 12, reported favorably without amendment Jun. 12, committee recommended immediate effect Jun. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole Jun. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s) Jun. 12, placed on order of Third Reading Jun. 12, rules suspended for immediate consideration Jun. 12, rules suspended Jun. 12, placed on immediate passage Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 499 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0 Jun. 12, inserted full title Jun. 12, returned to House..... presented to the Governor Date: 6/25/18 Time: 3:26 PM (See 2018 House Journal, Page 1909) approved by the Governor Date: 6/28/18 Time: 7:10 AM (See 2018 House Journal, Page 1923) filed with Secretary of State Date: 6/29/18 Time: 11:02 AM (See 2018 House Journal, Page 1923) assigned 2018 PA 279 with immediate effect..... (See 2018 House Journal, Page 1923)	1009 986 986 1578 1578 1578 1461 1461 1460 1462 1462 1507 1507 1507
4191.	Highways; name; portion of I-75; designate as the "Officer Martin 'Marty' Chivas Memorial Highway". Amends 2001 PA 142 (MCL 250.1001 - 250.2080) by adding sec. 12a. Introduced by Representatives Martin Howrylak, Steve Marino, Jim Ellison, Robert Wittenberg, Abdullah Hammoud Jun. 7, received from House and filed with Secretary - 6/6/17 Jun. 7, passed by House with immediate effect Jun. 7, referred to Committee on Transportation Feb. 6, 2018 , reported favorably without amendment Feb. 6, committee recommended immediate effect Feb. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole Feb. 20, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s) Feb. 20, placed on order of Third Reading Feb. 21, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 103 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0 Feb. 21, inserted full title Feb. 21, returned to House presented to the Governor Date: 2/26/18 Time: 1:14 PM (See 2018 House Journal, Page 343) approved by the Governor Date: 3/6/18 Time: 11:28 AM (See 2018 House Journal, Page 434) filed with Secretary of State Date: 3/6/18 Time: 3:50 PM (See 2018 House Journal, Page 434) assigned 2018 PA 53 with immediate effect..... (See 2018 House Journal, Page 434)	 755 760 760 180 180 180 247 247 270 270 270
4198.	Vehicles; driver training; training component for drivers regarding safety for bicyclists and other vulnerable roadway users on the road; require. Amends sec. 37 of 2006 PA 384 (MCL 256.657). Introduced by Representatives Julie Alexander, John Bizon, Holly Hughes, Bronna Kahle, Pamela Hornberger, Michael Webber Mar. 22, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/21/18 Mar. 22, passed by House with immediate effect Mar. 22, referred to Committee on Judiciary Jun. 12, reported favorably without amendment	489 475 475 1578

Jun. 12, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1578
Jun. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	1578
Jun. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	1462
Jun. 12, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	1462
Jun. 12, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1).....	1462
Jun. 12, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1460
Jun. 12, rules suspended.....	1462
Jun. 12, placed on immediate passage.....	1462
Jun. 12, passed:	
Roll Call # 500 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0.....	1508
Jun. 12, inserted full title.....	1508
Jun. 12, returned to House.....	1508
presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 3:42 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1909)	
approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 9:20 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1923)	
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/29/18 Time: 10:58 AM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1923)	
assigned 2018 PA 277.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1923)	

4205. Administrative procedure; rules; adoption of rules by state agencies; prohibit from being more stringent than federal regulations.

Amends secs. 32 & 45 of 1969 PA 306 (MCL 24.232 & 24.245).

Introduced by Representatives Triston Cole, Jim Runestad, Aaron Miller, Kathy Crawford, Michele Hoitenga, Steven Johnson, Peter Lucido, Beau LaFave, Tom Barrett, John Reilly

May 23, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/18/17	664
May 23, passed by House with immediate effect.....	681
May 23, referred to Committee on Oversight	681
Oct. 10, reported favorably with substitute (S-1).....	1528
Oct. 10, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1528
Oct. 10, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1).....	1528
Dec. 5, 2018 , reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	1986
Dec. 5, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	1986
Dec. 5, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	1986
Dec. 5, rules suspended.....	1987
Dec. 5, placed on immediate passage.....	1987
Dec. 5, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 681 Yeas 24 Nays 13 Exc 0 Not Voting 1	1988
Dec. 5, inserted full title.....	1988
Dec. 5, returned to House.....	1988
Dec. 13, returned from House with amendment(s) to Senate substitute (S-1).....	2261
Dec. 13, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	2261
Dec. 13, House amendment(s) to Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	2261
Dec. 13, Roll Call:	
Roll Call # 831 Yeas 23 Nays 14 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	2261
Dec. 13, returned to House.....	2261
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/21/18 Time: 2:58 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3001)	
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 1:45 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3053)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:16 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3053)	
assigned 2018 PA 602 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3053)	

4218. Juveniles; juvenile justice services; qualifications for direct care worker of a juvenile court-operated residential care facility; modify.

Amends 1939 PA 280 (MCL 400.1 - 400.119b) by adding sec. 14d.

Introduced by Representative Eric Leutheuser

Nov. 7, received from House and filed with Secretary - 11/2/17	1680
Nov. 7, passed by House with immediate effect	1675

Nov. 7, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1675
Dec. 6, reported favorably without amendment	1824
Dec. 6, committee recommended immediate effect	1824
Dec. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole	1824
Jan. 23, 2018 , reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	63
Jan. 23, placed on order of Third Reading	63
Jan. 24, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 27 Yeas 36 Nays 2 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	81
Jan. 24, inserted full title	81
Jan. 24, returned to House	81
presented to the Governor	
Date: 1/29/18 Time: 12:11 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 123)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 2/6/18 Time: 10:08 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 191)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 2/6/18 Time: 1:02 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 191)
assigned 2018 PA 12 with immediate effect	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 191)
 4224. Crimes; other; resale of event tickets at higher or lower prices; allow.	
Amends sec. 465 of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.465).	
Introduced by Representative Tim Kelly	
Nov. 7, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/3/18	1725
Nov. 8, passed by House with immediate effect	1761
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Commerce	1761
 4259. Legislature; auditor general; authority to obtain confidential or electronic data; provide for.	
Amends sec. 1 of 2003 PA 1 (MCL 13.101).	
Introduced by Representative Joseph Graves	
Mar. 29, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/28/17	382
Mar. 29, passed by House with immediate effect	395
Mar. 29, referred to Committee on Government Operations	395
Dec. 5, 2018 , reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	2004
Dec. 5, committee recommended immediate effect	2004
Dec. 5, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	2004
Dec. 5, rules suspended for immediate consideration	1985
Dec. 5, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	1987
Dec. 5, substitute (S-1) concurred in	1987
Dec. 5, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	1987
Dec. 5, rules suspended	1987
Dec. 5, placed on immediate passage	1987
Dec. 5, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 696 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	2000
Dec. 5, inserted full title	2000
Dec. 5, returned to House	2000
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/11/18 Time: 2:16 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2564)
vetoed by the Governor - 12/21/18	
 4265. Traffic control; traffic regulation; requirement for operator of a motor vehicle to maintain a 5-foot distance when passing a bicyclist; establish.	
Amends sec. 637 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.637).	
Introduced by Representatives Holly Hughes, Peter Lucido, Eric Leutheuser, Bronna Kahle, Steve Marino	
Mar. 22, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/21/18	489
Mar. 22, passed by House with immediate effect	475
Mar. 22, referred to Committee on Judiciary	475
Jun. 12, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	1579
Jun. 12, committee recommended immediate effect	1579
Jun. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	1579
Jun. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	1462
Jun. 12, substitute (S-1) concurred in	1462

Jun. 12, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	1462
Jun. 12, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1460
Jun. 12, rules suspended	1462
Jun. 12, placed on immediate passage.....	1462
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 501 Yeas 35 Nays 1 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1509
Jun. 12, inserted full title	1509
Jun. 12, returned to House.....	1509
presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 1:44 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1908)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/28/18 Time: 7:12 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1924)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/29/18 Time: 11:04 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1924)
assigned 2018 PA 280 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1924)
 4298. Children; protection; electronic video recording of child interrogations in child protection cases; require.	
Amends 1975 PA 238 (MCL 722.621 - 722.638) by adding sec. 8f.	
Introduced by Representatives Robert Kosowski, Peter Lucido, Edward Canfield, Pamela Hornberger, David LaGrand, Steve Marino, Rose Mary Robinson, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Jewell Jones, Vanessa Guerra, Tim Greimel	
Feb. 22, received from House and filed with Secretary - 2/21/18.....	284
Feb. 27, passed by House with immediate effect	300
Feb. 27, referred to Committee on Judiciary	300
 4299. Criminal procedure; evidence; consideration of videorecorded statements in certain proceedings; allow.	
Amends sec. 2163a of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.2163a).	
Introduced by Representatives Jim Runestad, Robert Kosowski, Peter Lucido, Edward Canfield, Pamela Hornberger, David LaGrand, Steve Marino, Rose Mary Robinson, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Jewell Jones, Vanessa Guerra, Tim Greimel	
Feb. 22, received from House and filed with Secretary - 2/21/18.....	284
Feb. 27, passed by House with immediate effect	300
Feb. 27, referred to Committee on Judiciary	300
 4300. Children; protection; videorecorded statements; allow to be used in child protective services hearings, increase fines for improper release of, and require to be retained for certain period of time.	
Amends sec. 17b, ch. XIII of 1939 PA 288 (MCL 712A.17b).	
Introduced by Representatives Pamela Hornberger, Robert Kosowski, Peter Lucido, Edward Canfield, David LaGrand, Steve Marino, Rose Mary Robinson, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Jewell Jones, Vanessa Guerra, Tim Greimel	
Feb. 22, received from House and filed with Secretary - 2/21/18.....	284
Feb. 27, passed by House with immediate effect	300
Feb. 27, referred to Committee on Judiciary	300
 4319. Vehicles; registration plates; disabled veteran registration plates; allow surviving spouse of totally disabled veteran to use disabled veteran registration plate.	
Amends sec. 803f of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.803f).	
Introduced by Representatives Curt VanderWall, Jason Sheppard, Peter Lucido, Michele Hoitenga, Beth Griffin, Tom Barrett, Jason Wentworth, James Lower, Jeff Yaroch, Joseph Bellino, Eric Leutheuser, Jim Ellison, John Chirkun, Jewell Jones, Steve Marino, Bronna Kahle, Patrick Green, Terry Sabo, Gary Glenn, Joseph Graves, Edward Canfield, Hank Vaupel, Julie Alexander, Gary Howell, Roger Hauck, Diana Farrington	
Nov. 28, received from House and filed with Secretary - 11/9/17	1752
Nov. 28, passed by House	1750
Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Transportation	1750
May 8, 2018 , reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	745
May 8, committee recommended immediate effect	745
May 8, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	745
Dec. 18, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	2284
Dec. 18, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	2284

Dec. 18, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	2284
Dec. 18, rules suspended	2307
Dec. 18, placed on immediate passage.....	2307
Dec. 18, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 842 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2312
Dec. 18, inserted full title	2312
Dec. 18, returned to House	2312
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 7:42 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3003)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:15 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3070)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 7:54 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3070)
assigned 2018 PA 681.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3070)
 4321. Appropriations; zero budget; supplemental appropriations; provide for fiscal year 2017-2018.	
Creates appropriation act.	
Introduced by Representative Laura Cox	
Feb. 22, received from House and filed with Secretary - 2/21/18.....	284
Feb. 27, passed by House with immediate effect	300
Feb. 27, referred to Committee on Appropriations	300
Mar. 1, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	342
Mar. 1, committee recommended immediate effect	342
Mar. 1, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	342
Mar. 1, rules suspended for immediate consideration	325
Mar. 1, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	326
Mar. 1, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	326
Mar. 1, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	326
Mar. 1, rules suspended.....	326
Mar. 1, placed on immediate passage.....	326
Mar. 1, amendment(s) defeated	327
Mar. 1, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 120 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	327
Mar. 1, returned to House	327
presented to the Governor	
Date: 3/8/18 Time: 1:48 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 471)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 3/20/18 Time: 9:52 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 524)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 3/20/18 Time: 10:28 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 524)
assigned 2018 PA 82 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 524)
 4332. Crimes; animals; penalties for crimes against animals; enhance, and make other revisions.	
Amends secs. 50 & 50b of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.50 & 750.50b).	
Introduced by Representatives Tommy Brann, Kim LaSata, Peter Lucido, Steve Marino, Patrick Green, Jewell Jones	
Dec. 5, received from House and filed with Secretary - 11/30/17	1799
Dec. 5, passed by House with immediate effect.....	1791
Dec. 5, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1791
Jan. 18, 2018 , reported favorably without amendment	54
Jan. 18, committee recommended immediate effect	54
Jan. 18, referred to Committee of the Whole	54
Dec. 13, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2240
Dec. 13, placed on order of Third Reading	2240
Dec. 13, rules suspended	2241
Dec. 13, placed on immediate passage.....	2241
Dec. 13, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 814 Yeas 33 Nays 4 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	2242
Dec. 13, inserted full title	2242
Dec. 13, returned to House	2242

presented to the Governor
 Date: 12/20/18 Time: 3:06 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2841)
 approved by the Governor
 Date: 12/20/18 Time: 6:35 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3010)
 filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 12/21/18 Time: 3:30 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3010)
 assigned 2018 PA 452 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3010)

4333. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for crimes of animal cruelty; enact and amend.
 Amends secs. 16b, 34, 40, 46 & 49, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16b et seq.).

Introduced by Representatives Tommy Brann, Kim LaSata, Peter Lucido, Steve Marino, Patrick Green, Jewell Jones

Dec. 5, received from House and filed with Secretary - 11/30/17 **1799**
 Dec. 5, passed by House with immediate effect..... **1792**
 Dec. 5, referred to Committee on Judiciary **1792**
Jan. 18, 2018, reported favorably without amendment 54
 Jan. 18, committee recommended immediate effect 54
 Jan. 18, referred to Committee of the Whole 54
 Dec. 13, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s) 2240
 Dec. 13, placed on order of Third Reading 2240
 Dec. 13, rules suspended 2241
 Dec. 13, placed on immediate passage..... 2241
 Dec. 13, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 815 Yeas 33 Nays 4 Exc 1 Not Voting 0 2243
 Dec. 13, inserted full title 2243
 Dec. 13, returned to House 2243
 Dec. 18, Senate requests return 2278
 Dec. 19, returned as requested 2388
 Dec. 19, placed on order of Third Reading 2388
 Dec. 19, vote reconsidered 2388
 Dec. 19, substitute (S-1) adopted 2388
 Dec. 19, passed:
 Roll Call # 911 Yeas 34 Nays 4 Exc 0 Not Voting 0 2388
 Dec. 19, returned to House 2388
 presented to the Governor
 Date: 12/26/18 Time: 8:22 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3003)
 approved by the Governor
 Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:17 PM 2018 ADDENDA(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3063)
 filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:56 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3063)
 assigned 2018 PA 652 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3063)

4350. Use tax; exemptions; purchase of certain aviation equipment; exempt.

Amends sec. 4k of 1937 PA 94 (MCL 205.94k).

Introduced by Representatives Bronna Kahle, Peter Lucido, Kim LaSata, Steve Marino, Jeff Noble, Stephanie Chang, Clint Kesto

May 30, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/25/17 **715**
 May 30, passed by House with immediate effect..... **719**
 May 30, referred to Committee on Finance **719**
 Oct. 5, reported favorably without amendment..... **1511**
 Oct. 5, committee recommended immediate effect..... **1511**
 Oct. 5, referred to Committee of the Whole..... **1511**
Jan. 25, 2018, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)..... 96
 Jan. 25, placed on order of Third Reading 96
 Sep. 26, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 561 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0 1692
 Sep. 26, inserted full title 1692
 Sep. 26, returned to House 1692
 presented to the Governor
 Date: 10/4/18 Time: 10:08 AM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2149)
 vetoed by the Governor - 10/16/18

approved by the Governor
 Date: 5/9/18 Time: 3:46 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 867)
 filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 5/10/18 Time: 11:00 AM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 867)
 assigned 2018 PA 143 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 867)

4411. Liquor; licenses; eligibility of certain local governmental units to receive a scheduled event license; modify population threshold.

Amends sec. 509 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1509).

Introduced by Representatives Curt VanderWall, Jim Ellison, Daire Rendon, Pamela Homberger, Triston Cole, Michele Hoitenga, James Lower, Peter Lucido, Donna Lasinski, Beau LaFave

Oct. 26, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/25/17 **1629**

Oct. 31, passed by House with immediate effect **1648**

Oct. 31, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform **1648**

Jan. 25, 2018, reported favorably without amendment 114

Jan. 25, committee recommended immediate effect 114

Jan. 25, referred to Committee of the Whole 114

Feb. 1, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s) 154

Feb. 1, placed on order of Third Reading 154

Feb. 6, passed; given immediate effect:

Roll Call # 65 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0 174

Feb. 6, inserted full title 174

Feb. 6, returned to House 174

presented to the Governor

Date: 2/12/18 Time: 2:46 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 231)

approved by the Governor

Date: 2/20/18 Time: 12:35 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 328)

filed with Secretary of State

Date: 2/21/18 Time: 3:06 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 328)

assigned 2018 PA 37 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 328)

4412. Property tax; tax tribunal; training of tribunal members and grounds for disqualification of tribunal members; provide for.

Amends secs. 21 & 22 of 1973 PA 186 (MCL 205.721 & 205.722).

Introduced by Representatives Brandt Iden, Klint Kesto, Jason Sheppard, Peter Lucido, Jim Ellison, Bronna Kahle, Robert Kosowski

Jun. 21, received from House and filed with Secretary - 6/20/17 **865**

Jun. 21, passed by House with immediate effect **874**

Jun. 21, referred to Committee on Finance **874**

Dec. 6, 2018, reported favorably with substitute (S-2) 2068

Dec. 6, committee recommended immediate effect 2068

Dec. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-2) 2068

Dec. 11, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2) 2089

Dec. 11, substitute (S-2) concurred in 2089

Dec. 11, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2) 2089

Dec. 12, passed; given immediate effect:

Roll Call # 762 Yeas 37 Nays 1 Exc 0 Not Voting 0 2142

Dec. 12, inserted full title 2142

Dec. 12, returned to House 2142

presented to the Governor

Date: 12/20/18 Time: 2:50 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2841)

approved by the Governor

Date: 12/20/18 Time: 4:42 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3008)

filed with Secretary of State

Date: 12/21/18 Time: 11:30 AM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3008)

assigned 2018 PA 438 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3008)

4421. Education; teachers; eligibility for substitute teaching; expand to include individuals with certain skills, experience, or backgrounds.

Amends sec. 1233 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1233).

Introduced by Representatives Holly Hughes, Steve Marino, Peter Lucido, Tom Barrett, Joseph Graves, Roger Victory, Jason Sheppard, Tim Kelly, Gary Glenn	
May 4, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/3/17	567
May 4, passed by House with immediate effect.....	586
May 4, referred to Committee on Education	586
Nov. 28, 2018 , reported favorably with substitute (S-3)	1834
Nov. 28, committee recommended immediate effect	1834
Nov. 28, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-3)	1834
Dec. 6, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-3).....	2014
Dec. 6, substitute (S-3) concurred in.....	2014
Dec. 6, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-3)	2014
Dec. 11, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 749 Yeas 26 Nays 11 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	2094
Dec. 11, inserted full title	2094
Dec. 11, returned to House	2094
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/17/18 Time: 4:06 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2699)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 9:17 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2851)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/20/19 Time: 1:14 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2851)
assigned 2018 PA 418 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2851)

4422. Retirement; public school employees; allowing a retirant to be employed at a reporting unit as school renewal coach or high impact leadership facilitator under certain conditions without forfeiting retirement allowance or health care coverage; provide for.

Amends sec. 61 of 1980 PA 300 (MCL 38.1361).

Introduced by Representatives Holly Hughes, Steve Marino, Peter Lucido, Pam Faris, David Maturen, Kathy Crawford, Tom Barrett, Lee Chatfield, Joseph Graves, Roger Victory, Jason Sheppard, Jim Tedder, Gary Glenn	
May 4, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/3/17	567
May 4, passed by House with immediate effect.....	587
May 4, referred to Committee on Education	587
Apr. 18, 2018 , reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	579
Apr. 18, committee recommended immediate effect	579
Apr. 18, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1).....	579
Apr. 24, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1) and amendment(s)	609
Apr. 24, substitute (S-1) as amended concurred in	609
Apr. 24, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1) as amended	609
Apr. 25, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 230 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	624
Apr. 25, inserted full title	624
Apr. 25, returned to House	624
presented to the Governor	
Date: 5/2/18 Time: 9:54 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 783)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 5/9/18 Time: 3:42 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 866)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 5/10/18 Time: 10:56 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 866)
assigned 2018 PA 141 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 866)

4430. Civil rights; privacy; state assistance of federal government data collection; restrict.

Creates new act.

Introduced by Representatives Martin Howrylak, Peter Lucido, Rose Mary Robinson, Steve Marino, David LaGrand, Bronna Kahle, Jim Runestad, Stephanie Chang, Steven Johnson, Gary Glenn, Scott Dianda, Shane Hernandez, Kristy Pagan, Roger Victory, Larry Inman	
Jan. 18, received from House and filed with Secretary - 1/17/18	52
Jan. 23, passed by House with immediate effect.....	72
Jan. 23, referred to Committee on Judiciary	72
Feb. 22, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	285

Feb. 22, committee recommended immediate effect.....	285
Feb. 22, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1).....	285
Feb. 27, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	293
Feb. 27, substitute (S-1) concurred in	293
Feb. 27, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1).....	293
Feb. 28, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 117 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	316
Feb. 28, returned to House	316
presented to the Governor	
Date: 3/8/18 Time: 2:24 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 471)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 3/19/18 Time: 11:49 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 521)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 3/19/18 Time: 1:12 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 521)
assigned 2018 PA 71 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 521)
4432. Legislature; committees; powers of legislative committees regarding issuance of subpoenas; modify.	
Amends sec. 1 of 1931 PA 118 (MCL 4.101).	
Introduced by Representative Joseph Graves	
May 25, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/24/17	706
May 30, passed by House with immediate effect.....	719
May 30, referred to Committee on Government Operations.....	719
Dec. 5, 2018 , reported favorably without amendment.....	2004
Dec. 5, committee recommended immediate effect	2004
Dec. 5, referred to Committee of the Whole	2004
4438. Environmental protection; sewage; exemption from domestic septage law; provide for portable toilets for farm laborers.	
Amends secs. 11701 & 11718 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.11701 & 324.11718) & adds sec. 11721.	
Introduced by Representative Tom Barrett	
Jun. 21, received from House and filed with Secretary - 6/21/17	865
Jun. 21, passed by House with immediate effect	874
Jun. 21, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	874
May 16, 2018 , reported favorably without amendment.....	810
May 16, committee recommended immediate effect	810
May 16, referred to Committee of the Whole	810
Jun. 6, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	988
Jun. 6, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	988
Jun. 6, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	988
Jun. 7, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 415 Yeas 26 Nays 10 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1031
Jun. 7, inserted full title.....	1031
Jun. 7, returned to House.....	1031
presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 1:48 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1908)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/28/18 Time: 2:51 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1922)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/29/18 Time: 9:14 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1922)
assigned 2018 PA 271 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1922)
4470. Civil procedure; statute of limitations; appointment of receiver; clarify that appointment does not constitute an action under the "one act" rule, and clarify that statute of limitations under other act does not conflict with the revised judiciary act.	
Amends secs. 3204 & 5807 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.3204 & 600.5807).	
Introduced by Representative Brandt Iden	
Nov. 7, received from House and filed with Secretary - 11/2/17	1680
Nov. 7, passed by House with immediate effect	1675
Nov. 7, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1675
Dec. 28, reported favorably without amendment	1960
Dec. 28, committee recommended immediate effect	1960

Dec. 28, referred to Committee of the Whole	1960
Jan. 24, 2018 , reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	79
Jan. 24, placed on order of Third Reading	79
Jan. 25, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 29 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	97
Jan. 25, inserted full title	97
Jan. 25, returned to House	97
presented to the Governor	
Date: 1/29/18 Time: 12:13 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 123)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 2/6/18 Time: 10:14 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 191)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 2/6/18 Time: 1:08 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 191)
assigned 2018 PA 15 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 191)
 4471. Civil procedure; remedies; uniform commercial real estate receivership act; enact.	
Creates new act.	
Introduced by Representative Brandt Iden	
Nov. 7, received from House and filed with Secretary - 11/2/17	1680
Nov. 7, passed by House with immediate effect	1675
Nov. 7, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1675
Dec. 28, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	1961
Dec. 28, committee recommended immediate effect	1961
Dec. 28, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	1961
Jan. 24, 2018 , reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	80
Jan. 24, substitute (S-1) concurred in	80
Jan. 24, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	80
Jan. 25, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 30 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	98
Jan. 25, returned to House	98
presented to the Governor	
Date: 1/31/18 Time: 3:16 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 174)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 2/6/18 Time: 10:16 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 192)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 2/6/18 Time: 1:10 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 192)
assigned 2018 PA 16 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 192)
 4472. Health; pharmaceuticals; food and drug administration-designated interchangeable biological drug products;	
allow pharmacists to dispense under certain circumstances.	
Amends secs. 17702, 17704 & 17755 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.17702 et seq.).	
Introduced by Representative John Bizon	
Jan. 30, received from House and filed with Secretary - 1/25/18	124
Jan. 30, passed by House with immediate effect.....	122
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Health Policy	122
Jan. 31, reported favorably without amendment	146
Jan. 31, committee recommended immediate effect.....	146
Jan. 31, referred to Committee of the Whole	146
Feb. 14, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	206
Feb. 14, placed on order of Third Reading.....	206
Feb. 15, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 93 Yeas 34 Nays 0 Exc 4 Not Voting 0	237
Feb. 15, inserted full title.....	237
Feb. 15, returned to House	237
presented to the Governor	
Date: 2/21/18 Time: 4:00 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 321)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 2/28/18 Time: 8:46 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 391)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 2/28/18 Time: 4:30 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 391)
assigned 2018 PA 41 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 391)

4474. Military affairs; facilities; possession of concealed firearms on military premises; allow.
Amends 1967 PA 150 (MCL 32.501 - 32.851) by adding sec. 338.
Introduced by Representatives Gary Glenn, Peter Lucido, Jason Wentworth, Tom Barrett, Michele Hoitenga, Joseph Graves, Steven Johnson, Shane Hernandez, Holly Hughes, Jewell Jones, Wendell Byrd, Brian Elder, Thomas Albert
- | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| Jun. 13, received from House and filed with Secretary - 6/8/17 | 784 |
| Jun. 13, passed by House with immediate effect | 791 |
| Jun. 13, referred to Committee on Veterans, Military Affairs and Homeland Security | 791 |
| Oct. 17, reported favorably without amendment | 1571 |
| Oct. 17, committee recommended immediate effect | 1571 |
| Oct. 17, referred to Committee of the Whole | 1571 |
| Dec. 21, 2018 , reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s) | 2573 |
| Dec. 21, placed on order of Third Reading | 2573 |
| Dec. 21, rules suspended | 2567 |
| Dec. 21, placed on immediate passage | 2567 |
| Dec. 21, passed:
Roll Call # 1038 Yeas 34 Nays 4 Exc 0 Not Voting 0 | 2573 |
| Dec. 21, immediate effect defeated | 2573 |
| Dec. 21, inserted full title | 2573 |
| Dec. 21, returned to House | 2573 |
| presented to the Governor
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:38 PM | (See 2018 House Journal, Page 3004) |
| approved by the Governor
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:21 PM 2018 ADDENDA | (See 2018 House Journal, Page 3071) |
| filed with Secretary of State
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 8:04 PM | (See 2018 House Journal, Page 3071) |
| assigned 2018 PA 686 | (See 2018 House Journal, Page 3071) |
4475. Natural resources; land acquisition; cap on acreage in northern Michigan; remove, approve strategic plan, and restrict certain land acquisitions if FILT payments not made or state or federal land constitutes 40% or more of land in county.
Amends heading of subpt. 1 of pt. 21 & amends secs. 301, 503, 2106, 2133 & 72118 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.301 et seq.) & adds subpt. 17 to pt. 21.
Introduced by Representatives Gary Howell, Beau LaFave, Curt VanderWall, Joseph Bellino, Daire Rendon, David Maturen, Gary Glenn
- | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| May 24, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/23/18 | 896 |
| May 29, passed by House with immediate effect | 934 |
| May 29, referred to Committee on Natural Resources | 934 |
| Jun. 4, reported favorably without amendment | 961 |
| Jun. 4, committee recommended immediate effect | 961 |
| Jun. 4, referred to Committee of the Whole | 961 |
| Jun. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s) | 1461 |
| Jun. 12, placed on order of Third Reading | 1461 |
| Jun. 12, rules suspended | 1462 |
| Jun. 12, placed on immediate passage | 1462 |
| Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:
Roll Call # 493 Yeas 24 Nays 12 Exc 1 Not Voting 0 | 1502 |
| Jun. 12, inserted full title | 1502 |
| Jun. 12, returned to House | 1502 |
| presented to the Governor
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 2:02 PM | (See 2018 House Journal, Page 1908) |
| approved by the Governor
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 2:41 PM | (See 2018 House Journal, Page 1917) |
| filed with Secretary of State
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 3:02 PM | (See 2018 House Journal, Page 1917) |
| assigned 2018 PA 240 with immediate effect | (See 2018 House Journal, Page 1917) |
4486. Criminal procedure; sentencing; penalties for third degree and fourth degree child abuse; modify.
Amends sec. 136b of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.136b).
Introduced by Representative Peter Lucido

Feb. 13, received from House and filed with Secretary - 2/8/18	201
Feb. 13, passed by House with immediate effect	200
Feb. 13, referred to Committee on Judiciary	200
Mar. 1, reported favorably without amendment	340
Mar. 1, committee recommended immediate effect	340
Mar. 1, referred to Committee of the Whole	340
 4487. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for crimes of third degree and fourth degree child abuse; modify. Amends sec. 16g, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16g). Introduced by Representative Peter Lucido	
Feb. 13, received from House and filed with Secretary - 2/8/18	201
Feb. 13, passed by House with immediate effect	200
Feb. 13, referred to Committee on Judiciary	200
Mar. 1, reported favorably without amendment	340
Mar. 1, committee recommended immediate effect	340
Mar. 1, referred to Committee of the Whole	340
 4495. Vehicles; fund-raising registration plates; fund-raising plates for the “Kiwanis International Michigan District”, the “Lions Clubs of Michigan”, the “Michigan Knights of Columbus”, the “Michigan Rotary Club”, and the “Children’s Hospital of Michigan”; create. Amends 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.1 - 257.923) by adding secs. 811cc, 811dd, 811ee, 811ff & 811gg. Introduced by Representative Peter Lucido	
Jun. 4, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/30/18	959
Jun. 5, passed by House with immediate effect	971
Jun. 5, referred to Committee on Transportation	971
Sep. 25, reported favorably with substitute (S-1).....	1667
Sep. 25, committee recommended immediate effect	1667
Sep. 25, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1).....	1667
 4500. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; scoring of offense variable 9; clarify that an embryo or fetus must be scored as a victim. Amends sec. 39, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.39). Introduced by Representative Pamela Hornberger	
Nov. 28, received from House and filed with Secretary - 11/9/17	1752
Nov. 28, passed by House with immediate effect	1750
Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1750
Feb. 15, 2018, reported favorably without amendment	241
Feb. 15, committee recommended immediate effect.....	241
Feb. 15, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	241
 4505. Crime victims; compensation; reimbursement for medical procedures and services related to sexual assault medical forensic examinations; modify. Amends sec. 5a of 1976 PA 223 (MCL 18.355a). Introduced by Representatives Diana Farrington, Bronna Kahle, Holly Hughes, Julie Alexander, Ben Frederick, Sue Allor, Lee Chatfield, Steve Marino, Henry Yanez, Pamela Hornberger, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Larry Inman, Daire Rendon, Mary Whiteford	
Jun. 21, received from House and filed with Secretary - 6/20/17	865
Jun. 21, passed by House with immediate effect	874
Jun. 21, referred to Committee on Families, Seniors and Human Services	874
May 17, 2018, reported favorably with substitute (S-1).....	831
May 17, committee recommended immediate effect	831
May 17, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	831
Dec. 18, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	2349
Dec. 18, substitute (S-1) concurred in	2349
Dec. 18, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	2349
Dec. 18, rules suspended	2350
Dec. 18, placed on immediate passage.....	2350
Dec. 18, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 895 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2358

Dec. 18, returned to House.....	2358
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 4:54 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3002)	
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:23 PM 2018 ADDENDA.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3035)	
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 2:00 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3035)	
assigned 2018 PA 525 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3035)	
4506. Crime victims; compensation; sexual assault victims' medical forensic intervention and treatment fund; modify use of expenditures.	
Amends sec. 5 of 2008 PA 546 (MCL 400.1535).	
Introduced by Representatives Sue Allor, Julie Alexander, Holly Hughes, Curt VanderWall, Diana Farrington, Bronna Kahle, Kathy Crawford, Lana Theis, Mary Whiteford	
Jun. 21, received from House and filed with Secretary - 6/20/17.....	865
Jun. 21, passed by House with immediate effect.....	874
Jun. 21, referred to Committee on Families, Seniors and Human Services.....	874
May 17, 2018 , reported favorably without amendment.....	831
May 17, committee recommended immediate effect.....	831
May 17, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	831
Dec. 18, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	2349
Dec. 18, placed on order of Third Reading.....	2349
Dec. 18, rules suspended.....	2350
Dec. 18, placed on immediate passage.....	2350
Dec. 18, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 896 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0.....	2359
Dec. 18, inserted full title.....	2359
Dec. 18, returned to House.....	2359
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 8:00 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3003)	
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:25 PM 2018 ADDENDA.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3035)	
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 2:02 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3035)	
assigned 2018 PA 526 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3035)	
4522. Individual income tax; exemptions; additional personal exemption for stillborn birth; provide for.	
Amends sec. 30 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.30).	
Introduced by Representatives Mary Whiteford, Lana Theis, Sue Allor, Daire Rendon, Steven Johnson, Diana Farrington, Michele Hoitenga, Roger Victory, Julie Alexander, Jeff Noble, Gary Howell, Kim LaSata, Julie Calley, Beth Griffin, Triston Cole, Gary Glenn, Joseph Bellino, John Bizon, Tommy Brann, Wendell Byrd, Stephanie Chang, John Chirkun, Cara Clemente, Laura Cox, Kathy Crawford, Scott Dianda, Fred Durhal, Ben Frederick, LaTanya Garrett, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Erika Geiss, Joseph Graves, Patrick Green, Tim Greimel, Roger Hauck, Kevin Hertel, Pamela Hornberger, Martin Howrylak, Holly Hughes, Brandt Iden, Larry Inman, Jewell Jones, Bronna Kahle, Tim Kelly, Klint Kesto, Robert Kosowski, Beau LaFave, Donna Lasinski, Dan Lauwers, Eric Leutheuser, Frank Liberati, James Lower, Peter Lucido, Steve Marino, Michael McCready, Ronnie Peterson, Phil Phelps, John Reilly, Bettie Scott, Jason Sheppard, Sam Singh, Tim Sneller, William Sowerby, Jim Tedder, Scott VanSingel, Hank Vaupel, Rob VerHeulen, Michael Webber, Jason Wentworth, Tenisha Yancey, Henry Yanez	
Apr. 12, received from House and filed with Secretary - 4/11/18.....	538
Apr. 12, passed by House with immediate effect.....	530
Apr. 12, referred to Committee on Finance.....	530
May 15, reported favorably without amendment.....	782
May 15, committee recommended immediate effect.....	782
May 15, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	782
Dec. 19, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2).....	2412
Dec. 19, substitute (S-2) concurred in.....	2412
Dec. 19, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2).....	2412
Dec. 20, passed:	
Roll Call # 1008 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0.....	2512

Dec. 20, immediate effect defeated	2512
Dec. 20, inserted full title	2512
Dec. 20, returned to House	2512
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 5:24 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3002)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 1:33 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3050)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 4:30 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3050)
assigned 2018 PA 589.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3050)
4523. Explosives; other; Michigan explosives permitting act; repeal.	
Repeals 1970 PA 202 (MCL 29.41 - 29.55).	
Introduced by Representatives Steven Johnson, Aaron Miller, Scott VanSingel, Tom Barrett	
Dec. 5, received from House and filed with Secretary - 11/30/17	1799
Dec. 5, passed by House with immediate effect.....	1792
Dec. 5, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1792
Jan. 18, 2018 , reported favorably with substitute (S-1).....	54
Jan. 18, committee recommended immediate effect	54
Jan. 18, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	54
Feb. 1, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	154
Feb. 1, substitute (S-1) concurred in	154
Feb. 1, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	154
Feb. 6, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 61 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	171
Feb. 6, inserted full title.....	171
Feb. 6, returned to House	171
presented to the Governor	
Date: 2/20/18 Time: 9:38 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 289)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 2/20/18 Time: 12:15 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 325)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 2/21/18 Time: 1:54 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 325)
assigned 2018 PA 27 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 325)
4524. Torts; liability; joint and several liability; revise to reflect repeal of explosives act of 1970.	
Amends sec. 6312 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.6312).	
Introduced by Representatives Scott VanSingel, Steven Johnson	
Dec. 5, received from House and filed with Secretary - 11/30/17	1799
Dec. 5, passed by House with immediate effect.....	1792
Dec. 5, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1792
Jan. 18, 2018 , reported favorably without amendment	54
Jan. 18, committee recommended immediate effect	54
Jan. 18, referred to Committee of the Whole	54
Feb. 1, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	154
Feb. 1, placed on order of Third Reading.....	154
Feb. 6, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 62 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	172
Feb. 6, inserted full title.....	172
Feb. 6, returned to House	172
presented to the Governor	
Date: 2/9/18 Time: 11:02 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 231)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 2/20/18 Time: 12:17 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 325)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 2/21/18 Time: 2:48 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 325)
assigned 2018 PA 28 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 325)
4525. Vehicles; motorcycles; definitions of autocycle and motorcycle; modify.	
Amends sec. 25a of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.25a).	
Introduced by Representatives Triston Cole, Peter Lucido, Aaron Miller	

Dec. 13, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/13/18	2266
Dec. 13, passed by House with immediate effect.....	2263
Dec. 13, rules suspended	2263
Dec. 13, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	2263
Dec. 20, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2458
Dec. 20, placed on order of Third Reading.....	2458
Dec. 20, rules suspended	2463
Dec. 20, placed on immediate passage.....	2463
Dec. 20, passed:	
Roll Call # 998 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2497
Dec. 20, inserted full title	2497
Dec. 20, returned to House.....	2497
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 5:32 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3002)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 12:41 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3047)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 3:18 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3047)
assigned 2018 PA 564.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3047)
 4528. Health occupations; health professionals; eligibility to participate in the health professional recovery program; expand to include emergency medical services personnel.	
Amends secs. 16105a, 16167, 16169, 16170, 16170a & 20910 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.16105a et seq.).	
Introduced by Representatives Henry Yanez, Terry Sabo, Kevin Hertel, Brian Elder, Donna Lasinski, Peter Lucido, Tom Cochran, Winnie Brinks, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo	
Feb. 8, received from House and filed with Secretary - 2/7/18.....	185
Feb. 13, passed by House with immediate effect	200
Feb. 13, referred to Committee on Health Policy	200
 4533. Natural resources; hunting; nonresident 3-day small game license; establish.	
Amends sec. 43523a of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.43523a).	
Introduced by Representatives Curt VanderWall, Scott Dianda, Roger Victory, Joseph Bellino, Peter Lucido, Brian Elder, Eric Leutheuser, Steve Marino, Sue Allor, Michele Hoitenga, Daire Rendon	
Nov. 9, received from House and filed with Secretary - 11/8/17	1726
Nov. 9, passed by House with immediate effect	1723
Nov. 9, referred to Committee on Outdoor Recreation and Tourism	1723
Dec. 7, reported favorably without amendment.....	1846
Dec. 7, committee recommended immediate effect	1846
Dec. 7, referred to Committee of the Whole	1846
Jan. 17, 2018 , reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	37
Jan. 17, placed on order of Third Reading	37
Jan. 18, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 14 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	49
Jan. 18, inserted full title	49
Jan. 18, returned to House.....	49
presented to the Governor	
Date: 1/24/18 Time: 9:11 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 90)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 1/26/18 Time: 1:10 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 125)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 1/26/18 Time: 2:00 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 125)
assigned 2018 PA 3 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 125)
 4535. Traffic control; civil infraction procedures; civil infraction for failure to place a tab on a vehicle within 30 days of date of registration; modify.	
Amends sec. 255 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.255).	
Introduced by Representatives Curt VanderWall, Peter Lucido, James Lower, Brian Elder, Steve Marino, Sue Allor, Michele Hoitenga, Daire Rendon	
Nov. 8, received from House and filed with Secretary - 11/7/17	1711
Nov. 9, passed by House with immediate effect	1723

Nov. 9, referred to Committee on Transportation	1723
Feb. 20, 2018 , reported favorably without amendment	255
Feb. 20, committee recommended immediate effect.....	255
Feb. 20, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	255
Feb. 27, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	292
Feb. 27, placed on order of Third Reading.....	292
Feb. 28, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 115 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	315
Feb. 28, inserted full title.....	315
Feb. 28, returned to House	315
presented to the Governor	
Date: 3/5/18 Time: 2:34 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 402)	
approved by the Governor	
Date: 3/13/18 Time: 11:56 AM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 491)	
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 3/14/18 Time: 1:16 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 491)	
assigned 2018 PA 64 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 491)	
 4536. Criminal procedure; expunction; expunction of all information in arrest record when individual is wrongly accused under certain circumstances; require.	
Amends 1927 PA 175 (MCL 760.1 - 777.69) by adding sec. 26a, ch. IV.	
Introduced by Representative Peter Lucido	
Dec. 12, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/7/17	1879
Dec. 12, passed by House with immediate effect.....	1852
Dec. 12, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1852
Jan. 24, 2018 , reported favorably without amendment	86
Jan. 24, committee recommended immediate effect.....	86
Jan. 24, referred to Committee of the Whole	86
Feb. 14, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	206
Feb. 14, placed on order of Third Reading.....	206
Feb. 15, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 90 Yeas 34 Nays 0 Exc 4 Not Voting 0	234
Feb. 15, inserted full title.....	234
Feb. 15, returned to House	234
Feb. 20, Senate requests return.....	253
Feb. 21, placed on order of Third Reading.....	266
Feb. 21, vote reconsidered.....	267
Feb. 21, amendment(s) adopted.....	267
Feb. 21, passed:	
Roll Call # 100 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	267
Feb. 21, returned to House	267
presented to the Governor	
Date: 3/1/18 Time: 1:16 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 402)	
approved by the Governor	
Date: 3/13/18 Time: 11:40 AM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 491)	
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 3/14/18 Time: 1:18 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 491)	
assigned 2018 PA 65 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 491)	
 4537. Law enforcement; law enforcement information network (LEIN); promulgation of rules to effectuate expunction and destruction of all arrest record information from LEIN and other databases by C.J.I.S. under certain circumstances; require.	
Amends sec. 4 of 1974 PA 163 (MCL 28.214).	
Introduced by Representative Peter Lucido	
Dec. 12, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/7/17	1879
Dec. 12, passed by House with immediate effect.....	1852
Dec. 12, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1852
Jan. 24, 2018 , reported favorably without amendment	86
Jan. 24, committee recommended immediate effect	86
Jan. 24, referred to Committee of the Whole	86

Feb. 14, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	206
Feb. 14, placed on order of Third Reading.....	206
Feb. 15, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 91 Yeas 34 Nays 0 Exc 4 Not Voting 0	235
Feb. 15, inserted full title.....	235
Feb. 15, returned to House	235
Feb. 20, Senate requests return.....	253
Feb. 21, placed on order of Third Reading.....	266
Feb. 21, vote reconsidered.....	268
Feb. 21, amendment(s) adopted.....	268
Feb. 21, passed:	
Roll Call # 101 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	268
Feb. 21, returned to House	268
presented to the Governor	
Date: 3/1/18 Time: 1:18 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 402)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 3/13/18 Time: 11:42 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 492)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 3/14/18 Time: 1:20 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 492)
assigned 2018 PA 66 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 492)

4538. Criminal procedure; pretrial procedure; expunction and destruction of biometric data; eliminate certain exceptions.

Amends sec. 3 of 1925 PA 289 (MCL 28.243).

Introduced by Representative Peter Lucido

Dec. 12, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/7/17	1879
Dec. 12, passed by House with immediate effect.....	1852
Dec. 12, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1852
Jan. 24, 2018 , reported favorably without amendment	86
Jan. 24, committee recommended immediate effect.....	86
Jan. 24, referred to Committee of the Whole	86
Feb. 14, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	206
Feb. 14, placed on order of Third Reading.....	206
Feb. 15, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 92 Yeas 34 Nays 0 Exc 4 Not Voting 0	236
Feb. 15, returned to House	236
Feb. 20, Senate requests return.....	253
Feb. 21, placed on order of Third Reading.....	267
Feb. 21, vote reconsidered.....	269
Feb. 21, amendment(s) adopted.....	269
Feb. 21, passed:	
Roll Call # 102 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	269
Feb. 21, returned to House	269
presented to the Governor	
Date: 3/1/18 Time: 1:20 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 402)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 3/13/18 Time: 11:44 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 492)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 3/14/18 Time: 1:22 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 492)
assigned 2018 PA 67 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 492)

4545. Employment security; other; data sharing; allow for certain purposes and facilitate access.

Amends sec. 11 of 1936 (Ex Sess) PA 1 (MCL 421.11).

Introduced by Representatives Jim Ellison, Ben Frederick, Leslie Love, Triston Cole, Tom Barrett, Scott Dianda, John Chirkun, Terry Sabo, Tim Sneller, Steve Marino, Andy Schor, Brian Elder, David LaGrand, Bronna Kahle, Robert Wittenberg, Frank Liberati, Erika Geiss, Eric Leutheuser, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Jeremy Moss, William Sowerby, Darrin Camilleri, Kathy Crawford, Henry Yanez, Winnie Brinks, Vanessa Guerra, Jeff Yaroch, Kristy Pagan

May 23, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/18/17	664
May 23, passed by House with immediate effect.....	681

May 23, referred to Committee on Commerce	681
Nov. 2, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	1667
Nov. 2, committee recommended immediate effect	1667
Nov. 2, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	1667
Feb. 28, 2018 , reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2)	310
Feb. 28, substitute (S-2) concurred in	310
Feb. 28, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2)	310
Mar. 1, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 121 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	332
Mar. 1, inserted full title	332
Mar. 1, returned to House	332
presented to the Governor	
Date: 3/8/18 Time: 2:14 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 471)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 3/19/18 Time: 11:39 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 521)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 3/19/18 Time: 1:14 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 521)
assigned 2018 PA 72 with immediate effect	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 521)
 4546. Employment security; reports; liability for misuse of shared data; extend to individuals associated with Michigan works agencies and certain educational institutions.	
Amends sec. 54 of 1936 (Ex Sess) PA 1 (MCL 421.54).	
Introduced by Representatives Gary Howell, Ben Frederick, Leslie Love, Tom Barrett, Triston Cole, Scott Dianda, John Chirkun, Terry Sabo, Tim Sneller, Steve Marino, Andy Schor, Brian Elder, David LaGrand, Bronna Kahle, Robert Wittenberg, Frank Liberati, Erika Geiss, Eric Leutheuser, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Jeremy Moss, William Sowerby, Darrin Camilleri, Jim Ellison, Kathy Crawford, Henry Yanez, Winnie Brinks, Vanessa Guerra, Jeff Yaroch, Kristy Pagan	
May 23, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/18/17	664
May 23, passed by House with immediate effect	681
May 23, referred to Committee on Commerce	681
Nov. 2, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	1667
Nov. 2, committee recommended immediate effect	1667
Nov. 2, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	1667
Feb. 28, 2018 , reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-3)	310
Feb. 28, substitute (S-3) concurred in	310
Feb. 28, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-3)	310
Mar. 1, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 122 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	332
Mar. 1, inserted full title	332
Mar. 1, returned to House	332
presented to the Governor	
Date: 3/8/18 Time: 2:16 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 471)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 3/19/18 Time: 11:41 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 521)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 3/19/18 Time: 1:16 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 521)
assigned 2018 PA 73 with immediate effect	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 521)
 4561. Sales tax; exemptions; exemption for certain agricultural equipment; clarify.	
Amends sec. 4a of 1933 PA 167 (MCL 205.54a).	
Introduced by Representatives Dan Lauwers, Curt VanderWall, Daire Rendon, Tom Barrett	
Jun. 7, received from House and filed with Secretary - 6/6/17	755
Jun. 7, passed by House with immediate effect	761
Jun. 7, referred to Committee on Agriculture	761
Feb. 28, 2018 , reported favorably with substitute (S-2)	318
Feb. 28, committee recommended immediate effect	318
Feb. 28, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-2)	318
Mar. 22, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2)	483
Mar. 22, substitute (S-2) concurred in	483
Mar. 22, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2)	483

Mar. 22, amendment(s) defeated.....	484
Mar. 22, rules suspended.....	483
Mar. 22, placed on immediate passage.....	483
Mar. 22, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 182 Yeas 34 Nays 0 Exc 3 Not Voting 0.....	484
Mar. 22, inserted full title.....	484
Mar. 22, returned to House.....	484
Apr. 12, returned from House with substitute (S-2) to Senate substitute.....	536
Apr. 12, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	536
Apr. 12, House substitute (H-6) concurred in.....	536
Apr. 12, Roll Call:	
Roll Call # 195 Yeas 35 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0.....	536
Apr. 12, returned to House.....	536
presented to the Governor	
Date: 4/18/18 Time: 2:10 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 684)	
approved by the Governor	
Date: 4/25/18 Time: 1:12 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 748)	
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 4/25/18 Time: 1:32 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 748)	
assigned 2018 PA 113 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 748)	
4562. Agriculture; other; agricultural disaster loan origination program act; recodify and update reference to sales tax exemption.	
Creates new act.	
Introduced by Representatives Curt VanderWall, Dan Lauwers, Daire Rendon, Tom Barrett	
Jun. 7, received from House and filed with Secretary - 6/6/17.....	755
Jun. 7, passed by House with immediate effect.....	761
Jun. 7, referred to Committee on Agriculture.....	761
Feb. 28, 2018 , reported favorably with substitute (S-1).....	318
Feb. 28, committee recommended immediate effect.....	318
Feb. 28, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1).....	318
Mar. 22, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	483
Mar. 22, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	483
Mar. 22, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1).....	483
Mar. 22, rules suspended.....	483
Mar. 22, placed on immediate passage.....	483
Mar. 22, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 183 Yeas 34 Nays 0 Exc 3 Not Voting 0.....	485
Mar. 22, returned to House.....	485
presented to the Governor	
Date: 4/18/18 Time: 2:12 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 684)	
approved by the Governor	
Date: 4/25/18 Time: 1:08 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 748)	
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 4/25/18 Time: 1:28 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 748)	
assigned 2018 PA 111 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 748)	
4563. State financing and management; funds; reference to sales tax exemption for certain agriculture equipment; revise.	
Amends sec. 2a of 1855 PA 105 (MCL 21.142a).	
Introduced by Representatives Daire Rendon, Dan Lauwers, Curt VanderWall, Tom Barrett	
Jun. 7, received from House and filed with Secretary - 6/6/17.....	755
Jun. 7, passed by House with immediate effect.....	761
Jun. 7, referred to Committee on Agriculture.....	761
Feb. 28, 2018 , reported favorably with substitute (S-1).....	318
Feb. 28, committee recommended immediate effect.....	318
Feb. 28, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1).....	318
Mar. 22, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	483
Mar. 22, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	483
Mar. 22, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1).....	483
Mar. 22, rules suspended.....	483

Mar. 22, placed on immediate passage.....	483
Mar. 22, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 184 Yeas 34 Nays 0 Exc 3 Not Voting 0	486
Mar. 22, returned to House.....	486
presented to the Governor Date: 4/18/18 Time: 2:14 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 684)
approved by the Governor Date: 4/25/18 Time: 1:10 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 748)
filed with Secretary of State Date: 4/25/18 Time: 1:30 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 748)
assigned 2018 PA 112 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 748)
4564. Use tax; exemptions; exemption for certain agricultural equipment; clarify. Amends sec. 4 of 1937 PA 94 (MCL 205.94). Introduced by Representatives Tom Barrett, Dan Lauwers, Curt VanderWall, Daire Rendon Jun. 7, received from House and filed with Secretary - 6/6/17	755
Jun. 7, passed by House with immediate effect	761
Jun. 7, referred to Committee on Agriculture	761
Feb. 28, 2018 , reported favorably with substitute (S-2).....	319
Feb. 28, committee recommended immediate effect.....	319
Feb. 28, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-2).....	319
Mar. 22, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2).....	483
Mar. 22, substitute (S-2) concurred in	483
Mar. 22, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2)	483
Mar. 22, rules suspended	483
Mar. 22, placed on immediate passage.....	483
Mar. 22, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 185 Yeas 34 Nays 0 Exc 3 Not Voting 0	487
Mar. 22, inserted full title	487
Mar. 22, returned to House	487
Apr. 12, returned from House with substitute (S-2) to Senate substitute	537
Apr. 12, rules suspended for immediate consideration	537
Apr. 12, House substitute (H-6) concurred in	537
Apr. 12, Roll Call: Roll Call # 196 Yeas 35 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	537
Apr. 12, returned to House	537
presented to the Governor Date: 4/18/18 Time: 2:16 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 684)
approved by the Governor Date: 4/25/18 Time: 1:14 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 748)
filed with Secretary of State Date: 4/25/18 Time: 1:34 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 748)
assigned 2018 PA 114 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 748)
4573. Townships; public services; townships to establish a special assessment district for mosquito abatement; authorize. Amends 1846 RS 16 (MCL 41.1a - 41.110c) by adding sec. 3b. Introduced by Representatives Tim Sneller, Peter Lucido, Brian Elder, Pam Faris, Phil Phelps, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo Oct. 12, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/11/17	1552
Oct. 12, passed by House with immediate effect	1548
Oct. 12, referred to Committee on Local Government.....	1548
Dec. 5, 2018 , reported favorably with substitute (S-2)	2003
Dec. 5, committee recommended immediate effect	2003
Dec. 5, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-2)	2003
4574. Traffic control; parking; information to be displayed on handicap permit placard; revise. Amends sec. 675 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.675). Introduced by Representatives Daire Rendon, Bronna Kahle, Mary Whiteford, Aaron Miller, Sue Allor, Curt VanderWall, Peter Lucido, Kathy Crawford, Rose Mary Robinson, Scott Dianda, Ronnie Peterson, Tom Cochran, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo	

Oct. 17, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/12/17	1570
Oct. 17, passed by House with immediate effect	1570
Oct. 17, referred to Committee on Transportation	1570
May 15, 2018 , reported favorably with substitute (S-2)	783
May 15, committee recommended immediate effect	783
May 15, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-2)	783
May 17, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2)	816
May 17, substitute (S-2) concurred in	816
May 17, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2)	816
May 22, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 325 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	847
May 22, inserted full title	847
May 22, returned to House	847
presented to the Governor	
Date: 5/31/18 Time: 3:22 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1174)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/11/18 Time: 9:17 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1904)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/11/18 Time: 2:22 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1904)
assigned 2018 PA 179 with immediate effect	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1904)
 4585. Crimes; public office and officers; prohibit and provide penalties for targeting a victim based on his or her actual or perceived employment criteria.	
Amends 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.1 - 750.568) by adding sec. 479d.	
Introduced by Representatives Jeff Yaroch, Andy Schor, Klint Kesto	
Feb. 1, received from House and filed with Secretary - 1/31/18	158
Feb. 6, passed by House with immediate effect	177
Feb. 6, referred to Committee on Judiciary	177
Mar. 8, reported favorably without amendment	387
Mar. 8, committee recommended immediate effect	387
Mar. 8, referred to Committee of the Whole	387
 4590. Crimes; public office and officers; protected individuals against intimidation or hate crimes; expand to include law enforcement officers, firefighters, and emergency medical services personnel.	
Amends 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.1 - 750.568) by adding sec. 479d.	
Introduced by Representatives Klint Kesto, Brandt Iden	
Feb. 1, received from House and filed with Secretary - 1/31/18	158
Feb. 6, passed by House with immediate effect	177
Feb. 6, referred to Committee on Judiciary	177
Mar. 8, reported favorably without amendment	388
Mar. 8, committee recommended immediate effect	388
Mar. 8, referred to Committee of the Whole	388
 4591. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; guidelines for crime of targeting law enforcement officer or emer- gency medical personnel as victim; enact.	
Amends sec. 16x, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16x).	
Introduced by Representatives Brandt Iden, Klint Kesto	
Feb. 1, received from House and filed with Secretary - 1/31/18	158
Feb. 6, passed by House with immediate effect	177
Feb. 6, referred to Committee on Judiciary	177
Mar. 8, reported favorably without amendment	388
Mar. 8, committee recommended immediate effect	388
Mar. 8, referred to Committee of the Whole	388
 4602. State financing and management; budget; technical amendments to budget stabilization fund; provide for.	
Amends secs. 302, 352, 354, 355, 356, 358 & 367b of 1984 PA 431 (MCL 18.1302 et seq.) & repeals secs. 353 & 397 of 1984 PA 431 (MCL 18.1353 & 18.1397).	
Introduced by Representative Laura Cox	
Nov. 7, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/3/18	1725
Nov. 8, passed by House	1761
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Appropriations	1761

Dec. 6, reported favorably without amendment.....	2072
Dec. 6, committee recommended immediate effect.....	2072
Dec. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	2072
Dec. 19, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	2412
Dec. 19, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	2412
Dec. 19, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1).....	2412
Dec. 19, rules suspended.....	2415
Dec. 19, placed on immediate passage.....	2415
Dec. 19, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 936 Yeas 26 Nays 12 Exc 0 Not Voting 0.....	2427
Dec. 19, inserted full title.....	2427
Dec. 19, returned to House.....	2427
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 5:36 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3002)	
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 4:09 PM 2018 ADDENDA.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3054)	
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:38 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3054)	
assigned 2018 PA 613.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3054)	
4606. Crimes; controlled substances; provision related to transportation or possession of usable marihuana; repeal.	
Repeals sec. 474 of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.474).	
Introduced by Representative Peter Lucido	
Oct. 24, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/19/17.....	1623
Oct. 31, passed by House with immediate effect.....	1648
Oct. 31, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	1648
Dec. 6, reported favorably without amendment.....	1824
Dec. 6, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1824
Dec. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	1824
Feb. 22, 2018 , reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	279
Feb. 22, placed on order of Third Reading.....	279
Feb. 27, defeated:	
Roll Call # 112 Yeas 16 Nays 19 Exc 2 Not Voting 1.....	294
Feb. 27, reconsider vote postponed.....	294
4608. Occupations; construction; licensing requirement for residential maintenance and alteration contractors; exclude painters and decorators.	
Amends sec. 2404 of 1980 PA 299 (MCL 339.2404).	
Introduced by Representatives Jeff Noble, John Reilly, Joseph Bellino, Michele Hoytenga, Tim Kelly, Lana Theis	
Jun. 21, received from House and filed with Secretary - 6/20/17.....	865
Jun. 21, passed by House with immediate effect.....	874
Jun. 21, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	874
Dec. 18, 2018 , discharge committee approved.....	2348
Dec. 18, placed on order of General Orders.....	2348
Dec. 18, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	2349
Dec. 18, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	2349
Dec. 18, placed on order of Third Reading.....	2349
Dec. 18, rules suspended.....	2350
Dec. 18, placed on immediate passage.....	2350
Dec. 18, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 898 Yeas 26 Nays 12 Exc 0 Not Voting 0.....	2360
Dec. 18, inserted full title.....	2360
Dec. 18, returned to House.....	2360
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 4:56 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3002)	
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:27 PM 2018 ADDENDA.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3035)	
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 2:04 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3035)	
assigned 2018 PA 527 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3035)	

4609. State financing and management; funds; cap and distribution of disaster and contingency fund; revise and modify.
Amends sec. 18 of 1976 PA 390 (MCL 30.418).
Introduced by Representative Steve Marino
- | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| Jun. 6, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/31/17 | 739 |
| Jun. 6, passed by House with immediate effect | 748 |
| Jun. 6, referred to Committee on Appropriations..... | 748 |
| May 24, 2018 , reported favorably without amendment..... | 899 |
| May 24, committee recommended immediate effect | 899 |
| May 24, referred to Committee of the Whole..... | 899 |
| Jun. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s) | 1338 |
| Jun. 12, placed on order of Third Reading | 1338 |
| Jun. 12, rules suspended | 1339 |
| Jun. 12, placed on immediate passage..... | 1339 |
| Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect: | |
| Roll Call # 437 Yeas 35 Nays 1 Exc 1 Not Voting 0 | 1339 |
| Jun. 12, inserted full title | 1339 |
| Jun. 12, returned to House..... | 1339 |
| presented to the Governor | |
| Date: 6/25/18 Time: 3:34 PM | (See 2018 House Journal, Page 1909) |
| approved by the Governor | |
| Date: 6/27/18 Time: 10:48 PM | (See 2018 House Journal, Page 1920) |
| filed with Secretary of State | |
| Date: 6/28/18 Time: 2:58 PM | (See 2018 House Journal, Page 1920) |
| assigned 2018 PA 263 with immediate effect..... | (See 2018 House Journal, Page 1920) |
4610. State financing and management; funds; cap and distribution of disaster and contingency fund; revise and modify.
Amends sec. 19 of 1976 PA 390 (MCL 30.419).
Introduced by Representative Diana Farrington
- | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| Jun. 6, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/31/17 | 739 |
| Jun. 6, passed by House with immediate effect | 748 |
| Jun. 6, referred to Committee on Appropriations..... | 748 |
| May 24, 2018 , reported favorably without amendment..... | 899 |
| May 24, committee recommended immediate effect | 899 |
| May 24, referred to Committee of the Whole | 899 |
| Jun. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s) | 1338 |
| Jun. 12, placed on order of Third Reading | 1338 |
| Jun. 12, rules suspended | 1339 |
| Jun. 12, placed on immediate passage..... | 1339 |
| Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect: | |
| Roll Call # 438 Yeas 35 Nays 1 Exc 1 Not Voting 0 | 1340 |
| Jun. 12, inserted full title | 1340 |
| Jun. 12, returned to House..... | 1340 |
| presented to the Governor | |
| Date: 6/25/18 Time: 3:30 PM | (See 2018 House Journal, Page 1909) |
| approved by the Governor | |
| Date: 6/27/18 Time: 10:50 PM | (See 2018 House Journal, Page 1921) |
| filed with Secretary of State | |
| Date: 6/28/18 Time: 3:00 PM | (See 2018 House Journal, Page 1921) |
| assigned 2018 PA 264 with immediate effect..... | (See 2018 House Journal, Page 1921) |
4611. Gaming; horse racing; third party facilitator licenses; provide for.
Amends secs. 2, 8 & 17 of 1995 PA 279 (MCL 431.302 et seq.).
Introduced by Representative Dan Lauwers
- | | |
|--|-----|
| May 24, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/23/17 | 686 |
| May 24, passed by House with immediate effect..... | 701 |
| May 24, referred to Committee on Agriculture..... | 701 |
| Jun. 13, reported favorably without amendment | 794 |
| Jun. 13, committee recommended immediate effect..... | 794 |
| Jun. 13, referred to Committee of the Whole | 794 |

Dec. 20, 2018, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1) and amendment(s).....	2529
Dec. 20, substitute (S-1) as amended concurred in	2529
Dec. 20, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1) as amended.....	2529
Dec. 20, rules suspended	2529
Dec. 20, placed on immediate passage.....	2529
Dec. 20, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 1022 Yeas 35 Nays 3 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2534
Dec. 20, inserted full title	2534
Dec. 20, returned to House	2534
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:48 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3004)
vetoed by the Governor - 12/28/18 2018 ADDENDA	
4614. Education; teachers; option to renew lapsed provisional education certificate; repeal.	
Repeals sec. 1531e of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1531e).	
Introduced by Representatives Aaron Miller, Lee Chatfield, Steve Marino, Steven Johnson, Dave Pagel, Julie Alexander, Jim Tedder, Tim Kelly, Tommy Brann, Pamela Hornberger	
Feb. 28, received from House and filed with Secretary - 2/27/18.....	317
Feb. 28, passed by House with immediate effect	309
Feb. 28, referred to Committee on Education	309
May 16, reported favorably without amendment	809
May 16, committee recommended immediate effect	809
May 16, referred to Committee of the Whole	809
May 30, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	944
May 30, placed on order of Third Reading	944
Jun. 5, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 389 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	976
Jun. 5, inserted full title	976
Jun. 5, returned to House	976
presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/7/18 Time: 2:11 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1880)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/19/18 Time: 8:20 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1911)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 1:34 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1911)
assigned 2018 PA 202 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1911)
4618. Cities; income tax; voluntary withholding and additional collection procedures; provide for.	
Amends sec. 6, ch. 1 & sec. 51, ch. 2 of 1964 PA 284 (MCL 141.506 & 141.651) & adds secs. 86a, 86b & 86c to ch. 2.	
Introduced by Representatives Wendell Byrd, John Chirkun	
Dec. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/6/18	2120
Dec. 11, passed by House with immediate effect.....	2104
Dec. 11, referred to Committee on Government Operations.....	2104
Dec. 12, reported favorably without amendment	2166
Dec. 12, committee recommended immediate effect	2166
Dec. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole	2166
Dec. 13, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2199
Dec. 13, placed on order of Third Reading	2199
Dec. 13, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2199
Dec. 13, placed on order of Third Reading	2199
Dec. 13, rules suspended	2201
Dec. 13, placed on immediate passage.....	2201
Dec. 13, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 798 Yeas 30 Nays 7 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	2222
Dec. 13, inserted full title	2222
Dec. 13, returned to House	2222
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/20/18 Time: 6:32 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2931)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/20/18 Time: 9:21 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3011)

filed with Secretary of State

Date: 12/21/18 Time: 3:38 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3011)

assigned 2018 PA 456 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3011)

4628. Highways; name; portion of M-66 between M-55 in Lake City and M-72 in Kalkaska; designate as the "Veterans Highway".

Amends 2001 PA 142 (MCL 250.1001 - 250.2080) by adding sec. 17a.

Introduced by Representatives Daire Rendon, Eric Leutheuser, Julie Calley, Tom Barrett, Jason Wentworth, Steve Marino, Thomas Albert, Phil Phelps, Jeff Noble, Roger Hauck, Pamela Hornberger, Michael Webber, Brandt Iden, Robert Kosowski

Jun. 21, received from House and filed with Secretary - 6/21/17 865

Jun. 21, passed by House with immediate effect 875

Jun. 21, referred to Committee on Transportation 875

Apr. 17, 2018, reported favorably with substitute (S-1) 565

Apr. 17, committee recommended immediate effect 565

Apr. 17, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)..... 565

Apr. 18, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1) 571

Apr. 18, substitute (S-1) concurred in 571

Apr. 18, passed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)..... 571

Apr. 19, passed; given immediate effect:

Roll Call # 216 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0 589

Apr. 19, inserted full title 589

Apr. 19, returned to House 589

presented to the Governor

Date: 4/26/18 Time: 3:52 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 773)

approved by the Governor

Date: 5/9/18 Time: 3:36 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 865)

filed with Secretary of State

Date: 5/10/18 Time: 10:50 AM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 865)

assigned 2018 PA 138 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 865)

4633. Law enforcement; reports; uniform crime reporting system; include the national missing and unidentified persons system (NamUs) for reports of missing individuals.

Amends sec. 8 of 1968 PA 319 (MCL 28.258).

Introduced by Representatives Tommy Brann, Dave Pagel, Joseph Graves, Peter Lucido, Ronnie Peterson, Tom Cochran, Vanessa Guerra, Tim Kelly, Aaron Miller, Steve Marino, Bettie Scott, Leslie Love, Robert Kosowski

Mar. 6, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/1/18 357

Mar. 6, passed by House with immediate effect..... 356

Mar. 6, referred to Committee on Judiciary 356

Mar. 14, reported favorably without amendment..... 425

Mar. 14, committee recommended immediate effect 425

Mar. 14, referred to Committee of the Whole..... 425

Mar. 21, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s) 468

Mar. 21, placed on order of Third Reading..... 468

Mar. 22, passed; given immediate effect:

Roll Call # 178 Yeas 34 Nays 0 Exc 3 Not Voting 0 480

Mar. 22, returned to House 480

presented to the Governor

Date: 3/26/18 Time: 12:50 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 597)

approved by the Governor

Date: 4/2/18 Time: 11:54 AM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 602)

filed with Secretary of State

Date: 4/5/18 Time: 2:50 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 602)

assigned 2018 PA 102 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 602)

4635. Elections; offenses; circulator misrepresenting the contents of a ballot question or recall petition and a circulator misrepresenting whether he or she is a paid signature gatherer or a volunteer; prohibit, and establish penalties.

Amends 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.1 - 168.992) by adding secs. 484a & 956a.

Introduced by Representatives Jeremy Moss, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Terry Sabo, Peter Lucido, William Sowerby, Adam Zemke, Andy Schor, Kristy Pagan, Vanessa Guerra, Jim Ellison, Pam Faris, Abdullah Hammoud, Erika Geiss, Winnie Brinks, John Chirkun, Robert Wittenberg, Jewell Jones

Dec. 13, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/13/18	2266
Dec. 13, passed by House with immediate effect.....	2263
Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Elections and Government Reform	2263

4643. Taxation; state real estate transfer; exemptions of real estate transfer tax for certain principal residences that have lost value; expand to include certain certificate of occupancy dates.

Amends sec. 6 of 1993 PA 330 (MCL 207.526).

Introduced by Representatives David Maturen, Peter Lucido, Brandt Iden, Jason Sheppard, Kathy Crawford, Holly Hughes, Gary Glenn, Beth Griffin, Michele Hoitenga

Mar. 14, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/13/18	424
Mar. 14, passed by House with immediate effect.....	411
Mar. 14, referred to Committee on Finance	411
May 15, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	782
May 15, committee recommended immediate effect	782
May 15, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	782
May 22, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-3).....	837
May 22, substitute (S-3) concurred in	837
May 22, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-3)	837
May 23, amendment(s) defeated	873
May 23, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 343 Yeas 30 Nays 7 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	873
May 23, inserted full title	873
May 23, returned to House	873
presented to the Governor	
Date: 5/31/18 Time: 3:20 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1174)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/11/18 Time: 9:15 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1903)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/11/18 Time: 2:08 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1903)
assigned 2018 PA 172 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1903)

4644. Traffic control; traffic regulation; annual multiple trip permit for vehicles; allow.

Amends sec. 725 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.725).

Introduced by Representatives Triston Cole, Daire Rendon, Michele Hoitenga, Pamela Hornberger, Sue Allor, Scott Dianda, John Chirkun

Sep. 6, received from House and filed with Secretary - 7/12/17	1338
Sep. 6, passed by House	1347
Sep. 6, referred to Committee on Transportation	1347
Dec. 12, reported favorably with substitute (S-2)	1880
Dec. 12, committee recommended immediate effect	1880
Dec. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-2)	1880
Jan. 23, 2018 , reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-3)	63
Jan. 23, substitute (S-3) concurred in	63
Jan. 23, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-3)	63
Jan. 24, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 28 Yeas 32 Nays 6 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	82
Jan. 24, inserted full title	82
Jan. 24, returned to House	82
Jan. 31, returned from House with amendment(s) to Senate substitute (S-3)	134
Jan. 31, rules suspended for immediate consideration	134
Jan. 31, House amendment(s) to Senate substitute (S-3) concurred in	134
Jan. 31, Roll Call:	
Roll Call # 44 Yeas 30 Nays 7 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	134
Jan. 31, returned to House	134
presented to the Governor	
Date: 2/2/18 Time: 3:33 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 186)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 2/12/18 Time: 11:04 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 233)

filed with Secretary of State

Date: 2/13/18 Time: 10:02 AM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 233)

assigned 2018 PA 17 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 233)

4665. Education; discipline; enrollment eligibility in strict discipline academy; modify.

Amends sec. 1311g of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1311g).

Introduced by Representatives Rob VerHeulen, Daniela Garcia, Tim Kelly, Gary Glenn, Jim Runestad, Holly Hughes

Sep. 14, received from House and filed with Secretary - 9/13/17..... 1396

Sep. 14, passed by House with immediate effect 1390

Sep. 14, referred to Committee on Education 1390

Nov. 29, reported favorably with substitute (S-1) 1762

Nov. 29, committee recommended immediate effect 1762

Nov. 29, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1) 1762

Feb. 1, 2018, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2)..... 154

Feb. 1, substitute (S-2) concurred in 154

Feb. 1, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2) 154

Feb. 6, passed; given immediate effect:

Roll Call # 58 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0 169

Feb. 6, inserted full title..... 169

Feb. 6, returned to House 169

presented to the Governor

Date: 2/20/18 Time: 9:36 AM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 289)

approved by the Governor

Date: 2/28/18 Time: 8:42 AM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 390)

filed with Secretary of State

Date: 2/28/18 Time: 4:32 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 390)

assigned 2018 PA 42 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 390)

4666. Civil procedure; service of process; provisions relating to service of process; amend.

Amends sec. 1910 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.1910).

Introduced by Representatives Jim Runestad, Pamela Hornberger, Michele Hoitenga, Joseph Bellino, Peter Lucido, Tom Barrett, Curt VanderWall, Gary Howell, Jeff Noble

Feb. 28, received from House and filed with Secretary - 2/27/18..... 317

Feb. 28, passed by House with immediate effect 309

Feb. 28, referred to Committee on Judiciary 309

Mar. 14, reported favorably without amendment..... 425

Mar. 14, committee recommended immediate effect 425

Mar. 14, referred to Committee of the Whole 425

4667. Liquor; economic development; grape and wine industry council; change name to Michigan craft beverage council and revise powers and duties of members.

Amends sec. 303 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1303).

Introduced by Representatives Brandt Iden, Klint Kesto, Michael McCready, Roger Hauck, Kathy Crawford, Adam Zemke, Michael Webber, Beth Griffin, David Maturen, Joseph Bellino, Eric Leutheuser, Tommy Brann, Peter Lucido, Holly Hughes

Mar. 1, received from House and filed with Secretary - 2/28/18 338

Mar. 1, passed by House with immediate effect..... 336

Mar. 1, referred to Committee on Agriculture 336

Mar. 20, discharge committee approved..... 453

Mar. 20, placed on order of General Orders..... 453

Mar. 20, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform 453

Apr. 26, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)..... 655

Apr. 26, committee recommended immediate effect 655

Apr. 26, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)..... 655

May 1, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)..... 667

May 1, substitute (S-1) concurred in..... 667

May 1, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1) 667

May 2, passed; given immediate effect:

Roll Call # 245 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0 679

May 2, inserted full title	679
May 2, returned to House	679
presented to the Governor	
Date: 5/11/18 Time: 3:27 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 912)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 5/23/18 Time: 12:40 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1048)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 5/23/18 Time: 2:26 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1048)
assigned 2018 PA 154 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1048)
 4668. Liquor; other; marihuana-infused alcohol; prohibit.	
Amends sec. 221 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1221) & adds sec. 914b.	
Introduced by Representatives Klint Kesto, Brandt Iden, Michael McCready, Roger Hauck, Kathy Crawford,	
Adam Zemke, Michael Webber, Beth Griffin, David Maturen, Joseph Bellino, Eric Leutheuser, Tommy	
Brann, Peter Lucido, Holly Hughes	
Mar. 1, received from House and filed with Secretary - 2/28/18	338
Mar. 1, passed by House with immediate effect.....	336
Mar. 1, referred to Committee on Agriculture	336
Mar. 20, discharge committee approved.....	453
Mar. 20, placed on order of General Orders.....	453
Mar. 20, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	453
Sep. 26, reported favorably with substitute (S-1).....	1715
Sep. 26, committee recommended immediate effect	1715
Sep. 26, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1).....	1715
Sep. 26, rules suspended for immediate consideration	1688
Sep. 26, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	1690
Sep. 26, substitute (S-1) concurred in	1690
Sep. 26, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1).....	1690
Sep. 26, rules suspended	1691
Sep. 26, placed on immediate passage	1691
Sep. 26, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 567 Yeas 35 Nays 1 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1696
Sep. 26, inserted full title	1696
Sep. 26, returned to House	1696
presented to the Governor	
Date: 10/4/18 Time: 10:06 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2149)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 10/16/18 Time: 9:00 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2157)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 10/16/18 Time: 1:42 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2157)
assigned 2018 PA 346 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2157)
 4670. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; guidelines for false declaration in a proof of service; enact.	
Amends sec. 15d, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.15d).	
Introduced by Representatives Joseph Bellino, Pamela Hornberger, Michele Hoytenga, Peter Lucido, Tom	
Barrett, Gary Howell, Curt VanderWall, Jeff Noble	
Feb. 28, received from House and filed with Secretary - 2/27/18.....	317
Feb. 28, passed by House with immediate effect	309
Feb. 28, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	309
Mar. 14, reported favorably without amendment	425
Mar. 14, committee recommended immediate effect	425
Mar. 14, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	425
 4679. Legislature; reports; fiscal note on the financial impact of legislation; require.	
Amends 1986 PA 268 (MCL 4.1101 - 4.1901) by adding secs. 502 & 602.	
Introduced by Representative Jim Lilly	
May 22, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/17/18	850
May 22, passed by House with immediate effect.....	848
May 22, referred to Committee on Government Operations.....	848
Sep. 5, reported favorably without amendment.....	1658

Sep. 5, committee recommended immediate effect	1658
Sep. 5, referred to Committee of the Whole	1658
Sep. 5, rules suspended for immediate consideration	1651
Sep. 5, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	1651
Sep. 5, placed on order of Third Reading	1651
Sep. 5, rules suspended	1651
Sep. 5, placed on immediate passage	1651
Sep. 5, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 558 Yeas 35 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	1652
Sep. 5, inserted full title	1652
Sep. 5, returned to House	1652
presented to the Governor	
Date: 9/11/18 Time: 9:30 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2024)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 9/12/18 Time: 11:48 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2026)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 9/13/18 Time: 9:12 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2026)
assigned 2018 PA 340 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2026)
 4699. Vehicles; registration plates; eligible disabled veterans; allow choice of registration plates at reduced fee.	
Amends secs. 803m, 804, 811f & 811g of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.803m et seq.).	
Introduced by Representative Jason Wentworth	
Feb. 28, received from House and filed with Secretary - 2/27/18.....	317
Feb. 28, passed by House with immediate effect	309
Feb. 28, referred to Committee on Transportation	309
 4700. Elections; precinct delegates; procedure for precinct delegates to file as a write-in candidate; modify, and modify certain references to board of primary election inspectors.	
Amends secs. 605, 607, 608, 624a, 625 & 737a of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.605 et seq.).	
Introduced by Representatives Jim Lilly, Michael Webber, Julie Calley, Klint Kesto, Daniela Garcia, Jeremy Moss, Vanessa Guerra	
Nov. 27, received from House and filed with Secretary - 11/8/18	1808
Nov. 27, passed by House with immediate effect	1791
Nov. 27, referred to Committee on Elections and Government Reform	1791
Dec. 6, reported favorably without amendment.....	2070
Dec. 6, committee recommended immediate effect	2070
Dec. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole	2070
Dec. 20, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2503
Dec. 20, placed on order of Third Reading	2503
Dec. 20, rules suspended	2504
Dec. 20, placed on immediate passage.....	2504
Dec. 20, passed:	
Roll Call # 1001 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2506
Dec. 20, immediate effect defeated	2506
Dec. 20, inserted full title	2506
Dec. 20, returned to House	2506
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 7:34 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3003)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 4:05 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3054)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:34 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3054)
assigned 2018 PA 611.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3054)
 4701. Businesses; limited liability companies; certain fees under Michigan limited liability company act; waive for certain veterans.	
Amends sec. 1101 of 1993 PA 23 (MCL 450.5101).	
Introduced by Representatives Holly Hughes, Steve Marino, Peter Lucido, Diana Farrington	
Dec. 12, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/7/17	1879
Dec. 12, referred to Committee on Veterans, Military Affairs and Homeland Security	1852

Dec. 12, passed by House with immediate effect.....	1852
Dec. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	1852
Nov. 27, 2018 , reported favorably without amendment.....	1809
Nov. 27, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1809
Dec. 6, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	2012
Dec. 6, placed on order of Third Reading.....	2012
Dec. 11, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 747 Yeas: 37 Nays: 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0.....	2092
Dec. 11, inserted full title.....	2092
Dec. 11, returned to House.....	2092
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/14/18 Time: 1:52 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2699)	
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 12:13 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2846)	
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 2:26 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2846)	
assigned 2018 PA 380 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2846)	
 4705. Vehicles; driver training; training component for drivers regarding protocol when pulled over by a law enforcement officer; include in curriculum.	
Amends sec. 37 of 2006 PA 384 (MCL 256.657).	
Introduced by Representative Peter Lucido	
Feb. 13, received from House and filed with Secretary - 2/8/18.....	201
Feb. 13, passed by House with immediate effect.....	200
Feb. 13, referred to Committee on Transportation.....	200
Jun. 7, reported favorably without amendment.....	1056
Jun. 7, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1056
Jun. 7, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	1056
Jun. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	1461
Jun. 12, placed on order of Third Reading.....	1461
Jun. 12, rules suspended.....	1462
Jun. 12, placed on immediate passage.....	1462
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 497 Yeas: 36 Nays: 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0.....	1506
Jun. 12, inserted full title.....	1506
Jun. 12, returned to House.....	1506
presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 3:40 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1909)	
approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 9:18 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1922)	
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/29/18 Time: 10:56 AM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1922)	
assigned 2018 PA 276 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1922)	
 4734. Elections; election officials; provisions regarding boards of county election commissioners and boards of county canvassers; modify.	
Amends secs. 23, 24e, 28, 821, 822 & 830 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.23 et seq.); adds secs. 668b & 824a & repeals secs. 24f & 24h of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.24f & 168.24h).	
Introduced by Representative Jeremy Moss	
Oct. 2, received from House and filed with Secretary - 9/26/18.....	1717
Nov. 8, passed by House with immediate effect.....	1761
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Elections and Government Reform.....	1761
Dec. 6, reported favorably with substitute (S-1).....	2070
Dec. 6, committee recommended immediate effect.....	2070
Dec. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1).....	2070
Dec. 20, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	2503
Dec. 20, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	2503
Dec. 20, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1).....	2503
Dec. 20, rules suspended.....	2504
Dec. 20, placed on immediate passage.....	2504

Dec. 20, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 1002 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2507
Dec. 20, inserted full title	2507
Dec. 20, returned to House	2507
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 7:56 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3003)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 4:11 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3054)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:40 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3054)
assigned 2018 PA 614 with immediate effect	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3054)

4735. Education; dual enrollment; definition of eligible institution for postsecondary dual enrollment; expand.

Amends sec. 3 of 1996 PA 160 (MCL 388.513).

Introduced by Representatives Aaron Miller, Dave Pagel, Tim Kelly	
Oct. 18, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/17/17	1591
Oct. 19, passed by House with immediate effect	1618
Oct. 19, referred to Committee on Education	1618
Nov. 29, reported favorably without amendment	1762
Nov. 29, committee recommended immediate effect	1762
Nov. 29, referred to Committee of the Whole	1762
Jan. 18, 2018 , reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	49
Jan. 18, placed on order of Third Reading	49
Jan. 23, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 21 Yeas 30 Nays 7 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	67
Jan. 23, inserted full title	67
Jan. 23, returned to House	67
presented to the Governor	
Date: 1/29/18 Time: 12:15 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 123)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 2/6/18 Time: 10:06 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 190)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 2/6/18 Time: 1:00 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 190)
assigned 2018 PA 11 with immediate effect	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 190)

4745. Elections; candidates; candidate filing fee in lieu of nominating petitions for the office of state senator or state representative; increase, and make nonrefundable.

Amends sec. 163 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.163).

Introduced by Representatives Steve Marino, Tommy Brann, Julie Calley, Kim LaSata, Jim Lilly	
Jun. 4, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/30/18	959
Jun. 5, passed by House with immediate effect	971
Jun. 5, referred to Committee on Elections and Government Reform	971

4747. Elections; candidates; candidate filing fee in lieu of nomination petitions for township offices; allow.

Amends sec. 351 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.351).

Introduced by Representatives Kim LaSata, Julie Calley, Steve Marino, Jim Lilly, Tommy Brann	
Jun. 4, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/30/18	959
Jun. 5, passed by House with immediate effect	971
Jun. 5, referred to Committee on Elections and Government Reform	971
Dec. 6, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	2071
Dec. 6, committee recommended immediate effect	2071
Dec. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	2071
Dec. 20, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	2503
Dec. 20, substitute (S-1) concurred in	2503
Dec. 20, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	2503
Dec. 20, rules suspended	2504
Dec. 20, placed on immediate passage	2504
Dec. 20, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 999 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2504
Dec. 20, inserted full title	2504

Dec. 20, returned to House.....	2504
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 7:08 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3003)	
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:25 PM 2018 ADDENDA.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3063)	
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:58 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3063)	
assigned 2018 PA 653 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3063)	
4748. Elections; candidates; candidate filing fee in lieu of nominating petitions for township offices; allow.	
Amends sec. 349 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.349).	
Introduced by Representatives Julie Calley, Steve Marino, Kim LaSata, Jim Lilly, Tommy Brann	
Jun. 4, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/30/18.....	959
Jun. 5, passed by House with immediate effect.....	971
Jun. 5, referred to Committee on Elections and Government Reform.....	971
Dec. 6, reported favorably with substitute (S-1).....	2070
Dec. 6, committee recommended immediate effect.....	2070
Dec. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1).....	2070
Dec. 20, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	2503
Dec. 20, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	2503
Dec. 20, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1).....	2503
Dec. 20, rules suspended.....	2504
Dec. 20, placed on immediate passage.....	2504
Dec. 20, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 1000 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0.....	2505
Dec. 20, inserted full title.....	2505
Dec. 20, returned to House.....	2505
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 7:10 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3003)	
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:27 PM 2018 ADDENDA.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3063)	
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 7:00 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3063)	
assigned 2018 PA 654 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3063)	
4749. Elections; candidates; candidate filing fee in lieu of nominating petitions for the office of county road commis-	
sioner; increase, and make nonrefundable.	
Amends sec. 254 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.254).	
Introduced by Representatives Tommy Brann, Steve Marino, Kim LaSata, Julie Calley, Jim Lilly	
Jun. 4, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/30/18.....	959
Jun. 5, passed by House with immediate effect.....	971
Jun. 5, referred to Committee on Elections and Government Reform.....	971
4750. Elections; candidates; candidate filing fee in lieu of nominating petitions for county offices; increase, and make	
nonrefundable.	
Amends sec. 193 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.193).	
Introduced by Representatives Jim Lilly, Steve Marino, Kim LaSata, Julie Calley, Tommy Brann	
Jun. 4, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/30/18.....	959
Jun. 5, passed by House with immediate effect.....	971
Jun. 5, referred to Committee on Elections and Government Reform.....	971
4751. Family law; marriage and divorce; enforceability of prenuptial agreements; clarify.	
Amends sec. 8 of 1981 PA 216 (MCL 557.28).	
Introduced by Representatives Klint Kesto, Michael McCready, Peter Lucido, Brandt Iden	
Oct. 31, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/26/17.....	1649
Oct. 31, passed by House with immediate effect.....	1648
Oct. 31, referred to Committee on Families, Seniors and Human Services.....	1648
Dec. 5, reported favorably with substitute (S-1).....	1801
Dec. 5, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1801
Dec. 5, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1).....	1801

Jan. 30, 2018 , reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	120
Jan. 30, substitute (S-1) concurred in	120
Jan. 30, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	120
4752. Probate; wills and estates; fee ratio and reporting requirement; revise, and remove sunset.	
Amends secs. 871 & 877 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.871 & 600.877).	
Introduced by Representative Klint Kesto	
Nov. 7, received from House and filed with Secretary - 11/3/17	1680
Nov. 7, passed by House with immediate effect	1675
Nov. 7, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1675
Nov. 30, reported favorably without amendment	1780
Nov. 30, committee recommended immediate effect	1780
Nov. 30, referred to Committee of the Whole	1780
Jan. 25, 2018 , reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	97
Jan. 25, substitute (S-1) concurred in	97
Jan. 25, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	97
Jan. 31, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 47 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	137
Jan. 31, inserted full title	137
Jan. 31, returned to House	137
presented to the Governor	
Date: 2/9/18 Time: 11:04 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 231)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 2/20/18 Time: 12:27 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 326)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 2/21/18 Time: 2:58 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 326)
assigned 2018 PA 33 with immediate effect	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 326)
4768. Juveniles; criminal procedure; setting aside juvenile adjudication for completion of the Michigan youth challenge academy; provide for.	
Amends sec. 18e, ch. XIIA of 1939 PA 288 (MCL 712A.18e).	
Introduced by Representatives John Bizon, Edward Canfield, Jason Wentworth, Joseph Graves, Henry Yanez, Terry Sabo	
Oct. 26, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/25/17	1629
Oct. 31, passed by House with immediate effect	1648
Oct. 31, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1648
Nov. 30, reported favorably without amendment	1780
Nov. 30, committee recommended immediate effect	1780
Nov. 30, referred to Committee of the Whole	1780
Apr. 25, 2018 , reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	623
Apr. 25, placed on order of Third Reading	623
Apr. 26, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 232 Yeas 35 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	640
Apr. 26, inserted full title	640
Apr. 26, returned to House	640
presented to the Governor	
Date: 5/2/18 Time: 9:56 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 783)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 5/9/18 Time: 3:44 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 866)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 5/10/18 Time: 10:58 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 866)
assigned 2018 PA 142 with immediate effect	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 866)
4779. Legislature; other; uniform electronic legal material; provide for.	
Amends 1986 PA 268 (MCL 4.1101 - 4.1901) by adding ch. 1A.	
Introduced by Representatives Robert Kosowski, Klint Kesto	
Jan. 30, received from House and filed with Secretary - 1/25/18	124
Jan. 30, passed by House with immediate effect	123
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Government Operations	123
Dec. 12, reported favorably without amendment	2166

Dec. 12, committee recommended immediate effect	2166
Dec. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole	2166
Dec. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	2136
Dec. 12, substitute (S-1) concurred in	2136
Dec. 12, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	2136
Dec. 12, rules suspended for immediate consideration	2133
Dec. 13, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 792 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	2217
Dec. 13, inserted full title	2217
Dec. 13, returned to House	2217
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/21/18 Time: 3:04 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3001)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/24/18 Time: 11:07 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3012)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:46 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3012)
assigned 2018 PA 488 with immediate effect	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3012)
4780. Legislature; other; Michigan Compiled Laws database; designate as an official source of law.	
Amends secs. 1 & 7 of 1970 PA 193 (MCL 8.41 & 8.47).	
Introduced by Representatives Klint Kesto, Robert Kosowski	
Jan. 30, received from House and filed with Secretary - 1/25/18	124
Jan. 30, passed by House	123
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Government Operations	123
Dec. 12, reported favorably without amendment	2166
Dec. 12, committee recommended immediate effect	2166
Dec. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole	2166
Dec. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2134
Dec. 12, placed on order of Third Reading	2134
Dec. 12, rules suspended for immediate consideration	2133
Dec. 13, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 793 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	2218
Dec. 13, returned to House	2218
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/20/18 Time: 6:30 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2930)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:29 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3064)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 7:02 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3064)
assigned 2018 PA 655	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3064)
4785. Animals; dogs; service dogs for veterans; provide grant program.	
Creates new act.	
Introduced by Representatives Holly Hughes, Steve Marino, Peter Lucido, Joseph Graves, Kathy Crawford,	
Jason Sheppard, Klint Kesto, Tom Barrett, Pam Faris, Robert Kosowski, John Bizon, Hank Vaupel, Martin	
Howrylak, Edward Canfield, Gary Glenn, Larry Inman, Tim Kelly, Dave Pagel, Jeff Noble	
Dec. 13, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/13/18	2266
Dec. 13, passed by House with immediate effect	2263
Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Veterans, Military Affairs and Homeland Security	2263
4786. Animals; dogs; dog license application; allow for a voluntary \$10.00 contribution and earmark revenue to the	
veterans service dog fund.	
Amends sec. 6 of 1919 PA 339 (MCL 287.266).	
Introduced by Representatives Holly Hughes, Steve Marino, Peter Lucido, Joseph Graves, Kathy Crawford,	
Jason Sheppard, Klint Kesto, Tom Barrett, Pam Faris, Robert Kosowski, John Bizon, Hank Vaupel, Martin	
Howrylak, Edward Canfield, Gary Glenn, Larry Inman, Tim Kelly, Dave Pagel, Jeff Noble	
Dec. 13, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/13/18	2266
Dec. 13, passed by House with immediate effect	2263
Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Veterans, Military Affairs and Homeland Security	2263

4787. Natural resources; fishing; ice shanty identification requirements and removal dates; modify. Amends secs. 46502, 46507 & 46508 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.46502 et seq.) & repeals secs. 46503, 46504, 46505 & 46506 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.46503 et seq.). Introduced by Representatives Curt VanderWall, Gary Howell Nov. 28, received from House and filed with Secretary - 11/9/17 1752 Nov. 28, passed by House with immediate effect 1750 Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Outdoor Recreation and Tourism 1750 Jan. 25, 2018 , reported favorably without amendment 114 Jan. 25, committee recommended immediate effect 114 Jan. 25, referred to Committee of the Whole 114 Jan. 31, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s) 132 Jan. 31, placed on order of Third Reading 132 Feb. 1, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 55 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0 157 Feb. 1, inserted full title 157 Feb. 1, returned to House 157 presented to the Governor Date: 2/5/18 Time: 2:27 PM (See 2018 House Journal, Page 186) approved by the Governor Date: 2/14/18 Time: 12:20 PM (See 2018 House Journal, Page 263) filed with Secretary of State Date: 2/14/18 Time: 1:56 PM (See 2018 House Journal, Page 263) assigned 2018 PA 25 with immediate effect (See 2018 House Journal, Page 263)
4809. Elections; candidates; candidate filing fee for the office of county commissioner; increase, and make nonrefund- able. Amends sec. 11 of 1966 PA 261 (MCL 46.411). Introduced by Representatives Steve Marino, Robert Kosowski Jun. 6, received from House and filed with Secretary - 6/5/18 1009 Jun. 6, passed by House with immediate effect 986 Jun. 6, referred to Committee on Elections and Government Reform 986
4810. Elections; candidates; candidate filing fee for the office of county commissioner; increase, and make nonrefund- able. Amends sec. 11a of 1966 PA 261 (MCL 46.411a). Introduced by Representatives Robert Kosowski, Steve Marino Jun. 6, received from House and filed with Secretary - 6/5/18 1009 Jun. 6, passed by House with immediate effect 986 Jun. 6, referred to Committee on Elections and Government Reform 986
4811. Agriculture; other; certain food processing standards; modify compliance with federal regulations, and modify certain licensing requirements and fees. Amends secs. 1109, 1111, 3119, 4103 & 7112 of 2000 PA 92 (MCL 289.1109 et seq.). Introduced by Representatives Roger Victory, Dave Pagel, Kim LaSata, Jon Hoadley, Scott VanSingel, Tommy Brann, Mary Whiteford, Curt VanderWall, Tom Barrett Oct. 10, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/5/17 1526 Oct. 10, passed by House with immediate effect 1526 Oct. 10, referred to Committee on Agriculture 1526 Feb. 28, 2018 , reported favorably with substitute (S-1) 319 Feb. 28, committee recommended immediate effect 319 Feb. 28, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1) 319 Mar. 7, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1) 365 Mar. 7, substitute (S-1) concurred in 365 Mar. 7, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1) 365 Mar. 8, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 141 Yeas 35 Nays 1 Exc 1 Not Voting 0 381 Mar. 8, inserted full title 381 Mar. 8, returned to House 381 presented to the Governor Date: 3/16/18 Time: 10:43 AM (See 2018 House Journal, Page 517)

approved by the Governor
Date: 3/26/48 Time: 12:18 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 601)
filed with Secretary of State
Date: 3/26/18 Time: 3:12 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 601)
assigned 2018 PA 92 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 601)

4812. Agriculture; other; certain feed standards; modify compliance with federal regulations.

Amends secs. 3, 4, 5, 6, 13 & 14 of 1975 PA 120 (MCL 287.523 et seq.).

Introduced by Representatives Roger Victory, Dave Pagel, Kim LaSata, Jon Hoadley, Scott VanSingel,
Tommy Brann, Mary Whiteford, Curt VanderWall, Tom Barrett

Oct. 10, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/5/17 1526
Oct. 10, passed by House with immediate effect 1526
Oct. 10, referred to Committee on Agriculture 1526
Feb. 28, 2018, reported favorably without amendment 319
Feb. 28, committee recommended immediate effect..... 319
Feb. 28, referred to Committee of the Whole..... 319
Mar. 7, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s) 364
Mar. 7, placed on order of Third Reading 364
Mar. 8, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 142 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0 382
Mar. 8, inserted full title 382
Mar. 8, returned to House 382
 presented to the Governor
 Date: 3/16/18 Time: 10:41 AM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 517)
 approved by the Governor
 Date: 3/26/18 Time: 12:20 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 601)
 filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 3/26/18 Time: 3:14 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 601)
 assigned 2018 PA 93 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 601)

4813. Animals; other; training requirements for animal control shelters, animal protection shelters, and class B dealers to obtain a limited permit to buy, possess, and administer certain animal tranquilizers and sodium pentobarbital; revise.

Amends sec. 7333 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.7333).

Introduced by Representatives Hank Vaupel, Eric Leutheuser, Daire Rendon

Nov. 28, received from House and filed with Secretary - 11/9/17 1752
Nov. 28, passed by House with immediate effect 1750
Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform..... 1750
Jan. 25, 2018, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)..... 115
Jan. 25, committee recommended immediate effect 115
Jan. 25, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1) 115
Jan. 31, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)..... 132
Jan. 31, substitute (S-1) concurred in 132
Jan. 31, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1) 132
Feb. 1, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 56 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0 157
Feb. 1, inserted full title..... 157
Feb. 1, returned to House 157
 presented to the Governor
 Date: 2/9/18 Time: 11:06 AM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 231)
 approved by the Governor
 Date: 2/20/18 Time: 12:29 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 327)
 filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 2/21/18 Time: 3:00 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 327)
 assigned 2018 PA 34 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 327)

4821. Probate; wills and estates; appointment of the state or county public administrator as personal representative of a decedent's estate in a formal proceeding; require, and modify powers and duties of public administrators acting as personal representatives.

Amends secs. 3203, 3204 & 3414 of 1998 PA 386 (MCL 700.3203 et seq.).

Introduced by Representatives Jim Runestad, Peter Lucido

Oct. 10, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/5/17	1526
Oct. 10, passed by House with immediate effect	1526
Oct. 10, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1526
Nov. 30, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	1780
Nov. 30, committee recommended immediate effect	1780
Nov. 30, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	1780
Jan. 18, 2018 , reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1) and amendment(s)	49
Jan. 18, substitute (S-1) as amended concurred in	49
Jan. 18, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1) as amended	49
Jan. 23, substitute (S-2) adopted	68
Jan. 23, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 22 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	68
Jan. 23, inserted full title	68
Jan. 23, returned to House	68
Jan. 31, returned from House with amendment(s) to Senate substitute (S-2)	135
Jan. 31, rules suspended for immediate consideration	135
Jan. 31, House amendment(s) to Senate substitute (S-2) concurred in	135
Jan. 31, Roll Call:	
Roll Call # 45 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	135
Jan. 31, returned to House	135
presented to the Governor	
Date: 2/2/18 Time: 3:35 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 186)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 2/6/18 Time: 10:10 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 191)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 2/6/18 Time: 1:04 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 191)
assigned 2018 PA 13 with immediate effect	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 191)

4822. Probate; wills and estates; appointment of the state or county public administrator as personal representative of a decedent's estate in a formal proceeding; require, and modify powers and duties of public administrators acting as personal representatives.

Amends secs. 3705 & 3715 of 1998 PA 386 (MCL 700.3705 & 700.3715).

Introduced by Representatives Jim Ellison, Robert Wittenberg, Abdullah Hammoud, Tim Sneller

Oct. 10, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/5/17	1526
Oct. 10, passed by House with immediate effect	1526
Oct. 10, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1526
Nov. 30, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	1780
Nov. 30, committee recommended immediate effect	1780
Nov. 30, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	1780
Jan. 18, 2018 , reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1) and amendment(s)	49
Jan. 18, substitute (S-1) as amended concurred in	49
Jan. 18, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1) as amended	49
Jan. 23, substitute (S-3) adopted	68
Jan. 23, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 23 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	68
Jan. 23, title amended	68
Jan. 23, returned to House	68
presented to the Governor	
Date: 1/31/18 Time: 3:14 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 174)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 2/6/18 Time: 10:12 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 191)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 2/6/18 Time: 1:06 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 191)
assigned 2018 PA 14 with immediate effect	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 191)

4828. Highways; name; portion of I-696; designate as the "Trooper Vicki Moreau DeVries Memorial Highway".

Amends 2001 PA 142 (MCL 250.1001 - 250.2080) by adding sec. 11b.

Introduced by Representatives Christine Greig, Kathy Crawford, Sue Allor, Robert Wittenberg, Darrin Camilleri, Vanessa Guerra, Winnie Brinks, Peter Lucido, Cara Clemente, Jeremy Moss, William Sowerby

Apr. 26, received from House and filed with Secretary - 4/25/18.....	650
Apr. 26, passed by House with immediate effect	637
Apr. 26, referred to Committee on Transportation	637
May 30, reported favorably without amendment	952
May 30, committee recommended immediate effect	952
May 30, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	952
Jun. 7, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	1025
Jun. 7, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	1025
Jun. 7, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	1025
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 457 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1470
Jun. 12, inserted full title	1470
Jun. 12, returned to House.....	1470
presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 1:50 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1908)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 4:30 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1914)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/26/18 Time: 1:42 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1914)
assigned 2018 PA 216 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1914)
4839. Vehicles; registration; authority to deny or suspend vehicle registrations of carriers under certain circumstances; provide for.	
Amends secs. 219 & 258 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.219 & 257.258).	
Introduced by Representative Curt VanderWall	
Nov. 7, received from House and filed with Secretary - 11/3/17	1680
Nov. 7, passed by House with immediate effect	1675
Nov. 7, referred to Committee on Transportation	1675
Feb. 20, 2018 , reported favorably without amendment	255
Feb. 20, committee recommended immediate effect.....	255
Feb. 20, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	255
Feb. 28, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	310
Feb. 28, placed on order of Third Reading.....	310
Mar. 1, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 123 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	333
Mar. 1, inserted full title	333
Mar. 1, returned to House.....	333
presented to the Governor	
Date: 3/8/18 Time: 2:26 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 471)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 3/19/18 Time: 11:51 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 522)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 3/19/18 Time: 1:18 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 522)
assigned 2018 PA 74 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 522)
4840. Traffic control; speed restrictions; school zone speed limits; apply to limited access highway segment with a pedestrian overhead walkway.	
Amends sec. 627a of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.627a).	
Introduced by Representative Jim Tedder	
Mar. 6, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/1/18	357
Mar. 6, passed by House with immediate effect.....	356
Mar. 6, referred to Committee on Transportation.....	356
4849. Cemeteries and funerals; other; money held by a county for care and preservation of cemetery lots; require to be presumed abandoned under certain circumstances.	
Amends secs. 2, 3, 5 & 6 of 1903 PA 81 (MCL 128.82 et seq.); adds secs. 1a, 9 & 10 & repeals sec. 4 of 1903 PA 81 (MCL 128.84).	
Introduced by Representative Julie Alexander	
Oct. 12, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/11/17	1552
Oct. 12, passed by House with immediate effect	1548

Oct. 12, referred to Committee on Local Government.....	1548
Oct. 12, reassigned to Committee on Regulatory Reform	1551
Dec. 28, reported favorably without amendment	1962
Dec. 28, committee recommended immediate effect	1962
Dec. 28, referred to Committee of the Whole	1962
Jan. 16, 2018 , reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	19
Jan. 16, placed on order of Third Reading	19
Jan. 17, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 13 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	39
Jan. 17, returned to House.....	39
presented to the Governor	
Date: 1/19/18 Time: 3:15 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 90)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 1/26/18 Time: 1:04 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 126)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 1/26/18 Time: 2:10 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 126)
assigned 2018 PA 8 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 126)
 4856. Holidays; other; "Patriot Week" in Michigan; designate.	
Creates new act.	
Introduced by Representative Jim Tedder	
Dec. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/6/18	2120
Dec. 11, passed by House.....	2104
Dec. 11, referred to Committee on Government Operations.....	2104
 4858. Labor; public service employment; military experience; require state and political subdivisions to factor into starting salary.	
Amends 1897 PA 205 (MCL 35.401 - 35.404) by adding sec. 1a.	
Introduced by Representative Thomas Albert	
Nov. 7, received from House and filed with Secretary - 11/3/17	1680
Nov. 7, passed by House with immediate effect	1676
Nov. 7, referred to Committee on Veterans, Military Affairs and Homeland Security	1676
Nov. 27, 2018 , reported favorably without amendment	1810
Nov. 27, committee recommended immediate effect	1810
Nov. 27, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	1810
Dec. 6, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2012
Dec. 6, placed on order of Third Reading	2012
Dec. 11, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 748 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	2093
Dec. 11, returned to House	2093
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/14/18 Time: 1:40 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2699)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 12:15 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2847)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 2:28 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2847)
assigned 2018 PA 381 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2847)
 4871. Economic development; other; qualifying period for assessment; modify.	
Amends secs. 10, 10a, 10c, 10f, 10g & 10k of 1961 PA 120 (MCL 125.990 et seq.)	
Introduced by Representative Stephanie Chang	
Apr. 10, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/23/18.....	512
Apr. 10, passed by House with immediate effect	509
Apr. 10, referred to Committee on Economic Development and International Investment	509
May 1, reported favorably without amendment	673
May 1, committee recommended immediate effect	673
May 1, referred to Committee of the Whole	673
Jun. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	1460
Jun. 12, placed on order of Third Reading	1460
Jun. 12, rules suspended.....	1462

Jun. 12, placed on immediate passage.....	1462
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 489 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1499
Jun. 12, returned to House.....	1499
presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 3:28 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1909)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 10:46 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1920)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/28/18 Time: 2:56 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1920)
assigned 2018 PA 262 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1920)
 4887. Occupations; pawnbrokers; hold process for allegedly misappropriated goods; establish.	
Amends title & secs. 9, 10 & 11 of 1917 PA 273 (MCL 446.209 et seq.) & adds sec. 12.	
Introduced by Representative Peter Lucido	
Mar. 8, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/8/18	386
Mar. 8, passed by House with immediate effect.....	385
Mar. 8, referred to Committee on Commerce	385
Sep. 25, reported favorably with substitute (S-1).....	1662
Sep. 25, committee recommended immediate effect	1662
Sep. 25, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1).....	1662
Sep. 26, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	1689
Sep. 26, substitute (S-1) concurred in	1689
Sep. 26, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1).....	1689
Sep. 26, rules suspended	1691
Sep. 26, placed on immediate passage	1691
Sep. 26, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 577 Yeas 35 Nays 1 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1704
Sep. 26, returned to House	1704
presented to the Governor	
Date: 10/4/18 Time: 10:02 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2149)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 10/16/18 Time: 8:56 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2157)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 10/16/18 Time: 1:40 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2157)
assigned 2018 PA 345 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2157)
 4888. Traffic control; traffic regulation; definition of “charitable or civic organization” in section 676b of the Michigan	
vehicle code; modify.	
Amends sec. 676b of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.676b).	
Introduced by Representative Dan Lauwers	
Sep. 26, received from House and filed with Secretary - 9/20/17.....	1432
Sep. 26, passed by House with immediate effect	1431
Sep. 26, referred to Committee on Transportation	1431
Feb. 20, 2018 , reported favorably without amendment	255
Feb. 20, committee recommended immediate effect.....	255
Feb. 20, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	255
Feb. 22, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	280
Feb. 22, placed on order of Third Reading.....	280
Mar. 6, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 127 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	352
Mar. 6, inserted full title	352
Mar. 6, returned to House.....	352
presented to the Governor	
Date: 3/8/18 Time: 2:12 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 471)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 3/19/18 Time: 11:37 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 522)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 3/19/18 Time: 1:20 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 522)
assigned 2018 PA 75 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 522)

4891. Civil rights; privacy; parental eavesdropping; allow under certain circumstances. Amends sec. 539g of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.539g). Introduced by Representative Peter Lucido Apr. 17, received from House and filed with Secretary - 4/12/18.....	564
Apr. 17, passed by House with immediate effect	564
Apr. 17, referred to Committee on Families, Seniors and Human Services.....	564
4905. Property tax; principal residence exemption; principal residence exemption for individual residing in nursing home or assisted living facility; modify. Amends sec. 7cc of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.7cc). Introduced by Representative Peter Lucido Dec. 12, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/7/17	1879
Dec. 12, passed by House with immediate effect.....	1852
Dec. 12, referred to Committee on Finance	1852
Feb. 15, 2018 , reported favorably without amendment	241
Feb. 15, committee recommended immediate effect.....	241
Feb. 15, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	241
Apr. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	531
Apr. 12, placed on order of Third Reading	531
Apr. 17, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 203 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	559
Apr. 17, inserted full title	559
Apr. 17, returned to House	559
presented to the Governor Date: 4/23/18 Time: 12:34 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 716)
approved by the Governor Date: 5/2/18 Time: 8:56 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 806)
filed with Secretary of State Date: 5/3/18 Time: 11:42 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 806)
assigned 2018 PA 133 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 806)
4916. Businesses; limited liability companies; late filing penalty for annual reports; modify. Amends sec. 909 of 1993 PA 23 (MCL 450.4909). Introduced by Representative Martin Howrylak May 1, passed by House with immediate effect.....	671
May 1, referred to Committee on Commerce	671
May 1, received from House and filed with Secretary - 4/26/18	671
4917. Businesses; business corporations; late filing penalty for reports; modify. Amends sec. 921 of 1972 PA 284 (MCL 450.1921). Introduced by Representative Martin Howrylak May 1, passed by House with immediate effect.....	671
May 1, referred to Committee on Commerce	671
May 1, received from House and filed with Secretary - 4/26/18	671
4918. Consumer protection; unfair trade practices; veterans; prohibit pension poaching. Amends sec. 3 of 1976 PA 331 (MCL 445.903) & adds sec. 3k. Introduced by Representatives Sue Allor, Jason Wentworth, Joseph Bellino, Triston Cole, Tom Barrett, Beth Griffin, John Bizon, James Lower, Kathy Crawford, Curt VanderWall, Scott Dianda, Jeff Yaroach, Thomas Albert, Tim Kelly, Henry Yanez, Julie Alexander, Peter Lucido Nov. 28, received from House and filed with Secretary - 11/9/17	1752
Nov. 28, passed by House with immediate effect	1750
Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Veterans, Military Affairs and Homeland Security	1750
May 22, 2018 , reported favorably with substitute (S-2).....	854
May 22, committee recommended immediate effect	854
May 22, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-2)	854
Jun. 7, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-3).....	1024
Jun. 7, substitute (S-3) concurred in.....	1024
Jun. 7, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-3)	1024
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 455 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1468

Jun. 12, inserted full title	1468
Jun. 12, returned to House.....	1468
presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 1:52 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1908)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 4:32 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1913)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/26/18 Time: 1:32 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1913)
assigned 2018 PA 211 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1913)
4922. Vehicles; inspection; records of collection and disposition of inspection fees; allow for review by local government.	
Amends sec. 217c of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.217c).	
Introduced by Representative Jeff Yaroch	
Feb. 6, received from House and filed with Secretary - 2/1/18.....	179
Feb. 6, passed by House with immediate effect.....	178
Feb. 6, referred to Committee on Transportation	178
Mar. 13, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	399
Mar. 13, committee recommended immediate effect	399
Mar. 13, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	399
Mar. 15, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	432
Mar. 15, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	432
Mar. 15, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	432
Mar. 20, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 170 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	452
Mar. 20, inserted full title	452
Mar. 20, returned to House.....	452
presented to the Governor	
Date: 3/26/18 Time: 12:54 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 597)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 4/2/18 Time: 11:58 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 602)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 4/5/18 Time: 3:02 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 602)
assigned 2018 PA 108 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 602)
4926. Gaming; other; internet gaming; allow and regulate.	
Creates new act.	
Introduced by Representatives Brandt Iden, Kathy Crawford, Robert Kosowski, Klint Kesto	
Jun. 12, received from House and filed with Secretary - 6/12/18	1576
Sep. 5, passed by House with immediate effect	1648
Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Government Operations.....	1648
Dec. 20, discharge committee approved.....	2527
Dec. 20, placed on order of General Orders.....	2527
Dec. 20, rules suspended for immediate consideration	2527
Dec. 20, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2) and amendment(s)	2528
Dec. 20, substitute (S-2) as amended concurred in	2528
Dec. 20, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2) as amended.....	2528
Dec. 20, placed on immediate passage.....	2529
Dec. 20, rules suspended	2529
Dec. 20, passed:	
Roll Call # 1018 Yeas 33 Nays 5 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2530
Dec. 20, returned to House.....	2530
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:40 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3004)
vetoed by the Governor - 12/28/18 2018 ADDENDA	
4927. Crimes; gambling; internet gaming; allow.	
Amends 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.1 - 750.568) by adding sec. 310d.	
Introduced by Representative Brandt Iden	
Jun. 12, received from House and filed with Secretary - 6/12/18	1576

Sep. 5, passed by House with immediate effect.....	1648
Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Government Operations.....	1648
Dec. 20, discharge committee approved.....	2527
Dec. 20, placed on order of General Orders.....	2527
Dec. 20, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	2527
Dec. 20, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	2529
Dec. 20, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	2529
Dec. 20, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1).....	2529
Dec. 20, rules suspended.....	2531
Dec. 20, placed on immediate passage.....	2531
Dec. 20, passed:	
Roll Call # 1019 Yeas 34 Nays 4 Exc 0 Not Voting 0.....	2531
Dec. 20, inserted full title.....	2531
Dec. 20, returned to House.....	2531
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:44 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3004)	
vetoed by the Governor - 12/28/18 2018 ADDENDA	

4928. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; guidelines for violation of the lawful internet gaming act; enact.
Amends sec. 14d, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.14d).

Introduced by Representatives Klint Kesto, Brandt Iden	
Jun. 12, received from House and filed with Secretary - 6/12/18.....	1576
Sep. 5, passed by House with immediate effect.....	1648
Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Government Operations.....	1648
Dec. 20, discharge committee approved.....	2527
Dec. 20, placed on order of General Orders.....	2527
Dec. 20, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	2527
Dec. 20, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	2529
Dec. 20, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	2529
Dec. 20, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1).....	2529
Dec. 20, rules suspended.....	2529
Dec. 20, placed on immediate passage.....	2529
Dec. 20, passed:	
Roll Call # 1020 Yeas 35 Nays 3 Exc 0 Not Voting 0.....	2532
Dec. 20, inserted full title.....	2532
Dec. 20, returned to House.....	2532
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:46 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3004)	
vetoed by the Governor - 12/28/18 2018 ADDENDA	

4940. Agriculture; associations and commissions; dry bean act; modify apportionment of districts and create a member at large.

Amends secs. 1, 2, 3 & 4 of 1965 PA 114 (MCL 290.551 et seq.).

Introduced by Representatives Edward Canfield, Peter Lucido, Tom Barrett, Roger Victory, Jason Sheppard, Julie Alexander, Brett Roberts	
Oct. 24, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/19/17.....	1623
Oct. 31, passed by House with immediate effect.....	1648
Oct. 31, referred to Committee on Agriculture.....	1648
Dec. 13, reported favorably without amendment.....	1938
Dec. 13, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1938
Dec. 13, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	1938
Jan. 11, 2018 , reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	14
Jan. 11, placed on order of Third Reading.....	14
Jan. 16, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 4 Yeas 34 Nays 0 Exc 4 Not Voting 0.....	23
Jan. 16, returned to House.....	23
presented to the Governor	
Date: 1/18/18 Time: 10:50 AM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 66)	
approved by the Governor	
Date: 1/26/18 Time: 1:02 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 126)	

filed with Secretary of State
Date: 1/26/18 Time: 2:12 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 126)
assigned 2018 PA 9 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 126)

4945. Traffic control; traffic regulation; prohibition on operation of golf cart on state trunk line highway; eliminate under certain circumstances.

Amends sec. 657a of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.657a).

Introduced by Representative Aaron Miller
Nov. 28, received from House and filed with Secretary - 11/9/17 **1752**
Nov. 28, passed by House with immediate effect **1750**
Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Transportation **1750**
Apr. 17, 2018, reported favorably without amendment 565
Apr. 17, committee recommended immediate effect 565
Apr. 17, referred to Committee of the Whole 565
Apr. 18, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)..... 571
Apr. 18, placed on order of Third Reading 571
Apr. 19, substitute (S-1) adopted..... 590
Apr. 19, passed; given immediate effect:
Roll Call # 217 Yeas 35 Nays 2 Exc 0 Not Voting 0 590
Apr. 19, inserted full title 590
Apr. 19, returned to House 590
presented to the Governor
Date: 4/26/18 Time: 3:56 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 773)
approved by the Governor
Date: 5/9/18 Time: 3:38 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 865)
filed with Secretary of State
Date: 5/10/18 Time: 10:52 AM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 865)
assigned 2018 PA 139 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 865)

4950. Corporate income tax; insurance companies; tax imposed on gross direct premiums; exclude health maintenance organizations.

Amends sec. 635 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.635).

Introduced by Representative Hank Vaupel
Dec. 5, received from House and filed with Secretary - 11/30/17 **1799**
Dec. 5, passed by House with immediate effect..... **1792**
Dec. 5, referred to Committee on Finance **1792**
Jan. 17, 2018, reported favorably without amendment 42
Jan. 17, committee recommended immediate effect 42
Jan. 17, referred to Committee of the Whole 42
Feb. 1, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)..... 154
Feb. 1, placed on order of Third Reading..... 154
Feb. 6, passed; given immediate effect:
Roll Call # 59 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0 169
Feb. 6, inserted full title..... 169
Feb. 6, returned to House 169
presented to the Governor
Date: 2/9/18 Time: 11:08 AM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 231)
approved by the Governor
Date: 2/20/18 Time: 12:23 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 326)
filed with Secretary of State
Date: 2/21/18 Time: 2:54 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 326)
assigned 2018 PA 31 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 326)

4951. Vehicles; equipment; child restraint safety seats; require positioning of car seats to depend on weight of child and make other revisions.

Amends secs. 710d, 710e & 907 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.710d et seq.).

Introduced by Representatives Laura Cox, Peter Lucido, John Bizon, Sylvia Santana, Fred Durhal, Edward Canfield, Jeff Yaroch, Henry Yanez, Steve Marino, Jeff Noble, Sue Allor, Holly Hughes, Rob VerHeulen, Jim Ellison, Leslie Love
Dec. 12, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/7/17 **1879**

Dec. 12, passed by House with immediate effect.....	1853
Dec. 12, referred to Committee on Families, Seniors and Human Services	1853
Jan. 18, 2018 , reported favorably without amendment	55
Jan. 18, committee recommended immediate effect.....	55
Jan. 18, referred to Committee of the Whole	55
 4956. Vehicles; equipment; distance requirement between kingpins and axles on certain trucks; eliminate. Amends sec. 719 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.719). Introduced by Representatives Triston Cole, Frank Liberati, Michael Webber, Eric Leutheuser, John Chirkun	
Nov. 7, received from House and filed with Secretary - 11/2/17	1680
Nov. 7, passed by House with immediate effect	1676
Nov. 7, referred to Committee on Transportation	1676
Dec. 12, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	1880
Dec. 12, committee recommended immediate effect	1880
Dec. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	1880
Jan. 25, 2018 , reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	97
Jan. 25, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	97
Jan. 25, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	97
Jan. 31, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 49 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	139
Jan. 31, inserted full title	139
Jan. 31, returned to House.....	139
presented to the Governor Date: 2/9/18 Time: 11:10 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 231)
approved by the Governor Date: 2/20/18 Time: 12:31 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 327)
filed with Secretary of State Date: 2/21/18 Time: 3:02 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 327)
assigned 2018 PA 35 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 327)
 4957. Natural resources; hunting; mentored youth hunting license; allow individual to purchase additional licenses. Amends secs. 43502 & 43520 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.43502 & 324.43520). Introduced by Representatives Gary Howell, Peter Lucido, Curt VanderWall, Brian Elder, Adam Zemke, Tim Greimel, Stephanie Chang, John Chirkun, Martin Howrylak, Julie Alexander, Tommy Brann, Holly Hughes, David Maturen, Beau LaFave	
Oct. 24, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/19/17	1623
Oct. 31, passed by House with immediate effect	1648
Oct. 31, referred to Committee on Outdoor Recreation and Tourism	1648
Dec. 7, reported favorably without amendment.....	1846
Dec. 7, committee recommended immediate effect	1846
Dec. 7, referred to Committee of the Whole	1846
Jan. 17, 2018 , reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	37
Jan. 17, placed on order of Third Reading	37
Jan. 18, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 15 Yeas 34 Nays 3 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	50
Jan. 18, inserted full title	50
Jan. 18, returned to House.....	50
presented to the Governor Date: 1/24/18 Time: 9:09 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 90)
approved by the Governor Date: 1/26/18 Time: 1:08 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 126)
filed with Secretary of State Date: 1/26/18 Time: 2:02 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 126)
assigned 2018 PA 4 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 126)
 4971. Criminal procedure; other; authority of counties to offer reward for information leading to an arrest and conviction; increase maximum reward. Amends sec. 19, ch. XVI of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 776.19). Introduced by Representatives Tom Cochran, John Chirkun, Adam Zemke, Pam Faris, Tim Sneller, Eric Leutheuser, Robert Wittenberg, Ronnie Peterson, Scott Dianda, Terry Sabo, Steve Marino, David LaGrand, Brian Elder, Peter Lucido, Donna Lasinski, Leslie Love, Andy Schor, Patrick Green	

Apr. 17, received from House and filed with Secretary - 4/12/18.....	564
Apr. 17, passed by House with immediate effect	564
Apr. 17, referred to Committee on Judiciary	564
Apr. 18, reassigned to Committee on Local Government	570
4973. Civil rights; public records; public body records, documents, or information disclosable under freedom of information act; exempt critical energy infrastructure and cybersecurity-related information. Amends secs. 2 & 13 of 1976 PA 442 (MCL 15.232 & 15.243). Introduced by Representative Brandt Iden	
Oct. 26, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/25/17	1629
Oct. 31, passed by House with immediate effect	1649
Oct. 31, referred to Committee on Elections and Government Reform.....	1649
Feb. 27, 2018 , reported favorably without amendment	304
Feb. 27, committee recommended immediate effect.....	304
Feb. 27, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	304
Feb. 28, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	310
Feb. 28, substitute (S-1) concurred in	310
Feb. 28, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	310
Mar. 1, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 124 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	334
Mar. 1, inserted full title	334
Mar. 1, returned to House.....	334
presented to the Governor Date: 3/8/18 Time: 2:10 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 471)
approved by the Governor Date: 3/19/18 Time: 11:35 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 520)
filed with Secretary of State Date: 3/19/18 Time: 1:06 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 520)
assigned 2018 PA 68 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 520)
4990. Vehicles; registration plates; vehicles owned and operated for nonprofit food banks and food pantries; revise registration fees. Amends secs. 224 & 801 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.224 & 257.801). Introduced by Representatives Tommy Brann, Patrick Green, Peter Lucido, Holly Hughes, Steve Marino, Adam Zemke, Yousef Rabhi, Jewell Jones	
Jun. 6, received from House and filed with Secretary - 6/5/18	1009
Jun. 6, passed by House with immediate effect	986
Jun. 6, referred to Committee on Transportation	986
Dec. 4, reported favorably with substitute (S-2)	1961
Dec. 4, committee recommended immediate effect	1961
Dec. 4, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-2)	1961
Dec. 20, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2).....	2458
Dec. 20, substitute (S-2) concurred in	2458
Dec. 20, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2)	2458
Dec. 20, substitute (S-5) adopted	2513
Dec. 20, passed: Roll Call # 1010 Yeas 32 Nays 5 Exc 0 Not Voting 1	2513
Dec. 20, immediate effect defeated	2513
Dec. 20, inserted full title	2513
Dec. 20, returned to House.....	2513
presented to the Governor Date: 12/26/18 Time: 6:52 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3003)
approved by the Governor Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:31 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3064)
filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/18 Time: 7:04 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3064)
assigned 2018 PA 656.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3064)
4991. Individual income tax; exemptions; compensation received for wrongful imprisonment, distribution of revenue, and renew Michigan fund; exempt, revise, and create. Amends secs. 30, 51, 51d & 508 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.30 et seq.).	

Introduced by Representatives Martin Howrylak, Peter Lucido, Tommy Brann, Eric Leutheuser, Rose Mary Robinson

May 3, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/2/18	729
May 3, passed by House with immediate effect.....	695
May 3, referred to Committee on Finance	695
Dec. 20, discharge committee approved.....	2462
Dec. 20, placed on order of General Orders.....	2462
Dec. 20, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	2462
Dec. 20, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2).....	2462
Dec. 20, substitute (S-2) concurred in.....	2462
Dec. 20, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2)	2462
Dec. 20, rules suspended	2463
Dec. 20, placed on immediate passage.....	2463
Dec. 20, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 979 Yeas 26 Nays 12 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2482
Dec. 20, inserted full title.....	2482
Dec. 20, returned to House.....	2482
Dec. 21, returned from House with amendment(s) to Senate substitute (S-2).....	2577
Dec. 21, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	2577
Dec. 21, House amendment(s) to Senate substitute (S-2) concurred in.....	2577
Dec. 21, passed:	
Roll Call # 1042 Yeas 26 Nays 12 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2577
Dec. 21, returned to House.....	2577
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 5:00 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3004)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 1:31 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3050)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 4:28 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3050)
assigned 2018 PA 588 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3050)

4998. Crimes; other; penalties for false representation of a peace officer; expand to include railroad officer.

Amends sec. 215 of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.215).

Introduced by Representative Tom Barrett

Nov. 7, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/4/18	1725
Nov. 8, passed by House with immediate effect	1761
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1761
Nov. 29, reported favorably without amendment	1901
Nov. 29, committee recommended immediate effect	1901
Nov. 29, referred to Committee of the Whole	1901
Dec. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2134
Dec. 12, placed on order of Third Reading	2134
Dec. 13, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 773 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 1	2202
Dec. 13, inserted full title.....	2202
Dec. 13, returned to House.....	2202
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/20/18 Time: 2:48 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2841)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/20/18 Time: 6:31 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3009)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/21/18 Time: 11:50 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3009)
assigned 2018 PA 448 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3009)

5001. Occupations; foresters; registration of foresters; provide for purposes of preparing management plan for tax-exempt qualified forest property.

Amends secs. 50507, 50703, 50706 & 51101 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.50507 et seq.); adds pt. 535 & repeals sec. 29 of 1979 PA 152 (MCL 338.2229) & repeals art. 21 of 1980 PA 299 (MCL 339.2101 - 339.2108).

Introduced by Representatives Daire Rendon, Peter Lucido, Larry Inman, Beau LaFave, Triston Cole, Curt VanderWall, Gary Glenn, Eric Leutheuser, Brett Roberts, Scott Dianda

Jan. 18, received from House and filed with Secretary - 1/17/18	52
Jan. 23, passed by House with immediate effect.....	72
Jan. 23, referred to Committee on Natural Resources.....	72
Mar. 22, reported favorably without amendment	492
Mar. 22, committee recommended immediate effect	492
Mar. 22, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	492
Apr. 11, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	517
Apr. 11, placed on order of Third Reading	517
Apr. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 191 Yeas 32 Nays 2 Exc 2 Not Voting 1	533
Apr. 12, inserted full title	533
Apr. 12, returned to House	533
presented to the Governor	
Date: 4/18/18 Time: 12:48 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 670)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 4/25/18 Time: 5:32 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 749)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 4/26/18 Time: 11:12 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 749)
assigned 2018 PA 116 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 749)
5002. Property tax; exemptions; qualified forest property; revise forester registration program citation.	
Amends sec. 7jj of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.7jj[1]).	
Introduced by Representatives Daire Rendon, Peter Lucido, Larry Inman, Beau LaFave, Triston Cole, Curt VanderWall, Gary Glenn, Roger Hauck, Bronna Kahle, Brett Roberts, Scott Dianda	
Jan. 18, received from House and filed with Secretary - 1/17/18	52
Jan. 23, passed by House with immediate effect.....	72
Jan. 23, referred to Committee on Natural Resources.....	72
Mar. 22, reported favorably without amendment	492
Mar. 22, committee recommended immediate effect	492
Mar. 22, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	492
Apr. 11, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	517
Apr. 11, placed on order of Third Reading	517
Apr. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 192 Yeas 33 Nays 2 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	533
Apr. 12, inserted full title	533
Apr. 12, returned to House	533
presented to the Governor	
Date: 4/18/18 Time: 12:46 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 670)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 4/25/18 Time: 5:34 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 749)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 4/26/18 Time: 11:14 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 749)
assigned 2018 PA 117 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 749)
5010. Criminal procedure; statute of limitations; crime of armed robbery; include.	
Amends sec. 24, ch. VII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 767.24).	
Introduced by Representatives Diana Farrington, Klint Kesto, Peter Lucido, Jim Lilly, Julie Alexander, Jim Runestad, Steve Marino, Gary Glenn, Pamela Hornberger, Roger Hauck, Tommy Brann, Kathy Crawford, Holly Hughes, Bronna Kahle	
Feb. 28, received from House and filed with Secretary - 2/27/18.....	317
Feb. 28, passed by House with immediate effect	309
Feb. 28, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	309
Apr. 12, reported favorably without amendment.....	539
Apr. 12, committee recommended immediate effect	539
Apr. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole	539
Apr. 26, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	639
Apr. 26, placed on order of Third Reading	639
May 1, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 242 Yeas 32 Nays 4 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	669
May 1, inserted full title	669

May 1, returned to House	669
presented to the Governor	
Date: 5/4/18 Time: 4:33 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 826)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 5/15/18 Time: 1:52 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 946)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 5/16/18 Time: 10:08 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 946)
assigned 2018 PA 148 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 946)
 5012. Elections; recounts; aggrieved candidate for purposes of recount; clarify.	
Amends secs. 862 & 879 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.862 & 168.879).	
Introduced by Representatives Jim Lilly, Roger Victory, Jason Sheppard, Scott VanSingel, Michael Webber, Julie Calley, Aaron Miller, Klint Kesto	
Nov. 7, received from House and filed with Secretary - 11/2/17	1680
Nov. 7, passed by House with immediate effect	1676
Nov. 7, referred to Committee on Elections and Government Reform	1676
Feb. 27, 2018 , reported favorably without amendment	304
Feb. 27, committee recommended immediate effect.....	304
Feb. 27, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	304
Apr. 17, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	552
Apr. 17, placed on order of Third Reading	552
Apr. 18, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 206 Yeas 27 Nays 8 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	572
Apr. 18, inserted full title	572
Apr. 18, returned to House	572
presented to the Governor	
Date: 4/23/18 Time: 12:24 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 716)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 5/2/18 Time: 8:38 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 805)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 5/3/18 Time: 11:32 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 805)
assigned 2018 PA 128 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 805)
 5017. Crimes; other; cyberbullying; prohibit, and provide penalties.	
Amends 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.568) by adding sec. 411x.	
Introduced by Representative Peter Lucido	
Apr. 10, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/23/18.....	512
Apr. 10, passed by House with immediate effect	509
Apr. 10, referred to Committee on Judiciary	509
May 30, reported favorably without amendment	955
May 30, committee recommended immediate effect	955
May 30, referred to Committee of the Whole	955
Dec. 13, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2240
Dec. 13, placed on order of Third Reading	2240
Dec. 13, rules suspended	2241
Dec. 13, placed on immediate passage.....	2241
Dec. 13, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 816 Yeas 35 Nays 2 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	2244
Dec. 13, inserted full title	2244
Dec. 13, returned to House	2244
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/20/18 Time: 3:02 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2841)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/24/18 Time: 11:09 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3011)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:44 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3011)
assigned 2018 PA 457 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3011)
 5018. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for crime of cyberbullying; enact.	
Amends sec. 16t, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16t).	
Introduced by Representative Peter Lucido	

Apr. 10, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/23/18.....	512
Apr. 10, passed by House with immediate effect.....	509
Apr. 10, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	509
May 30, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	955
May 30, committee recommended immediate effect	955
May 30, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	955
Dec. 13, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	2240
Dec. 13, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	2240
Dec. 13, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	2240
Dec. 13, rules suspended	2241
Dec. 13, placed on immediate passage.....	2241
Dec. 13, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 817 Yeas 35 Nays 2 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	2245
Dec. 13, inserted full title.....	2245
Dec. 13, returned to House.....	2245
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 8:14 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3003)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:29 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3036)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 2:06 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3036)
assigned 2018 PA 528 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3036)
5025. Cities; income tax; administrative procedures for withholding tax refunds for unpaid city income taxes administered by the state; provide for.	
Amends sec. 30a of 1941 PA 122 (MCL 205.30a).	
Introduced by Representative Wendell Byrd	
Dec. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/6/18	2120
Dec. 11, passed by House with immediate effect.....	2104
Dec. 11, referred to Committee on Government Operations.....	2104
Dec. 12, reported favorably without amendment	2166
Dec. 12, committee recommended immediate effect	2166
Dec. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	2166
Dec. 13, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2199
Dec. 13, placed on order of Third Reading	2199
Dec. 13, rules suspended	2201
Dec. 13, placed on immediate passage.....	2201
Dec. 13, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 799 Yeas 28 Nays 9 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	2223
Dec. 13, returned to House.....	2223
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 8:12 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3003)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:31 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3043)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 2:56 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3043)
assigned 2018 PA 553 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3043)
5034. Individual income tax; retirement or pension benefits; limitations and restrictions on retirement income deduction for a surviving spouse; clarify.	
Amends sec. 30 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.30).	
Introduced by Representative Aaron Miller	
Feb. 8, received from House and filed with Secretary - 2/7/18.....	185
Feb. 13, passed by House with immediate effect	201
Feb. 13, referred to Committee on Finance.....	201
Dec. 12, reported favorably with substitute (S-2)	2163
Dec. 12, committee recommended immediate effect	2163
Dec. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-2)	2163
5039. Transportation; motor fuel tax; motor fuel tax exemptions; modify.	
Amends sec. 30 of 2000 PA 403 (MCL 207.1030).	
Introduced by Representative Jason Wentworth	

Oct. 24, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/19/17	1623
Oct. 31, passed by House with immediate effect	1649
Oct. 31, referred to Committee on Transportation	1649
Feb. 6, 2018 , reported favorably without amendment	180
Feb. 6, committee recommended immediate effect.....	180
Feb. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	180
Feb. 20, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	248
Feb. 20, placed on order of Third Reading.....	248
Feb. 21, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 104 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	270
Feb. 21, inserted full title.....	270
Feb. 21, returned to House	270
presented to the Governor	
Date: 2/26/18 Time: 1:18 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 343)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 3/6/18 Time: 11:32 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 435)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 3/6/18 Time: 3:54 PM.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 435)
assigned 2018 PA 55 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 435)

5040. Traffic control; other; driver responsibility fees; eliminate collection of beginning September 30, 2018.

Amends sec. 732a of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.732a).

Introduced by Representatives Lee Chatfield, Gary Howell, Jeff Yaroch

Nov. 7, received from House and filed with Secretary - 11/3/17	1680
Nov. 7, passed by House with immediate effect	1676
Nov. 7, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness	1676
Feb. 1, 2018 , reported favorably without amendment	159
Feb. 1, committee recommended immediate effect.....	159
Feb. 1, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	159
Feb. 14, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	215
Feb. 14, substitute (S-1) concurred in	215
Feb. 14, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	215
Feb. 14, rules suspended.....	216
Feb. 14, placed on immediate passage	216
Feb. 14, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 80 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	216
Feb. 14, inserted full title.....	216
Feb. 14, returned to House	216
presented to the Governor	
Date: 2/20/18 Time: 3:13 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 306)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 3/1/18 Time: 1:24 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 407)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 3/1/18 Time: 4:06 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 407)
assigned 2018 PA 43 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 407)

5041. Traffic control; other; educational outreach program for driver responsibility fee amnesty program; create.

Amends 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.1 - 257.923) by adding sec. 732d.

Introduced by Representatives Sylvia Santana, Lee Chatfield, Erika Geiss, Scott Dianda, Ronnie Peterson, Phil Phelps, John Chirkun, Tom Cochran, Clint Kesto, Brandt Iden, Kevin Hertel, Jeff Yaroch, Leslie Love, Steve Marino, Roger Hauck, Joseph Bellino, Jewell Jones

Nov. 7, received from House and filed with Secretary - 11/3/17	1680
Nov. 7, passed by House with immediate effect	1676
Nov. 7, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness	1676
Feb. 1, 2018 , reported favorably without amendment	159
Feb. 1, committee recommended immediate effect.....	159
Feb. 1, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	159
Feb. 14, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	216
Feb. 14, substitute (S-1) concurred in	216
Feb. 14, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	216

Feb. 14, rules suspended.....	216
Feb. 14, placed on immediate passage	216
Feb. 14, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 81 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	217
Feb. 14, inserted full title.....	217
Feb. 14, returned to House	217
presented to the Governor Date: 2/20/18 Time: 3:15 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 306)
approved by the Governor Date: 3/1/18 Time: 1:26 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 408)
filed with Secretary of State Date: 3/1/18 Time: 4:08 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 408)
assigned 2018 PA 44 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 408)
5042. Traffic control; other; driver responsibility fees; eliminate December 31, 2015 deadline for completion of form notifying department of treasury of individual's intent to perform community service. Amends sec. 732b of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.732b). Introduced by Representatives Leslie Love, Lee Chatfield, LaTanya Garrett, Patrick Green, Wendell Byrd, Bettie Scott, Henry Yanez, Fred Durhal, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Sheldon Neeley, Stephanie Chang, Erika Geiss, Vanessa Guerra, Jeff Yaroch, Ronnie Peterson, Rose Mary Robinson, Phil Phelps, Sylvia Santana, Roger Hauck, Joseph Bellino Nov. 7, received from House and filed with Secretary - 11/3/17	1680
Nov. 7, passed by House with immediate effect	1676
Nov. 7, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness	1676
Feb. 1, 2018 , reported favorably without amendment	159
Feb. 1, committee recommended immediate effect.....	159
Feb. 1, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	159
Jun. 12, reassigned to Committee on Government Operations	1564
5043. Traffic control; other; driver responsibility fees; eliminate collection of for certain individuals who entered into an installment payment program. Amends sec. 732a of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.732a). Introduced by Representatives Roger Hauck, Lee Chatfield, Steve Marino, Leslie Love, Phil Phelps, Joseph Bellino, Sylvia Santana, Jeff Yaroch Nov. 7, received from House and filed with Secretary - 11/3/17	1680
Nov. 7, passed by House with immediate effect	1676
Nov. 7, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness	1676
Feb. 1, 2018 , reported favorably without amendment	159
Feb. 1, committee recommended immediate effect.....	159
Feb. 1, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	159
Feb. 14, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2)	216
Feb. 14, substitute (S-2) concurred in	216
Feb. 14, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2)	216
Feb. 14, rules suspended.....	216
Feb. 14, placed on immediate passage	216
Feb. 14, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 82 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	218
Feb. 14, inserted full title.....	218
Feb. 14, returned to House	218
presented to the Governor Date: 2/20/18 Time: 3:17 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 306)
approved by the Governor Date: 3/1/18 Time: 1:28 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 408)
filed with Secretary of State Date: 3/1/18 Time: 4:10 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 408)
assigned 2018 PA 45 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 408)
5044. Traffic control; other; driver responsibility fees; eliminate assessment beginning October 1, 2018. Amends sec. 732a of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.732a). Introduced by Representatives Joseph Bellino, Lee Chatfield, Tom Barrett, Gary Glenn, Leslie Love, Phil Phelps, Steve Marino, Roger Hauck, Sylvia Santana, Jeff Yaroch	

Nov. 7, received from House and filed with Secretary - 11/3/17	1680
Nov. 7, passed by House with immediate effect	1676
Nov. 7, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness	1676
Feb. 1, 2018 , reported favorably without amendment	159
Feb. 1, committee recommended immediate effect.....	159
Feb. 1, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	159
Feb. 14, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	215
Feb. 14, placed on order of Third Reading.....	215
Feb. 14, rules suspended.....	216
Feb. 14, placed on immediate passage	216
Feb. 14, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 83 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	219
Feb. 14, inserted full title.....	219
Feb. 14, returned to House	219
presented to the Governor	
Date: 2/20/18 Time: 3:19 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 306)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 3/1/18 Time: 1:30 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 408)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 3/1/18 Time: 4:12 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 408)
assigned 2018 PA 46 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 408)

5045. Traffic control; other; reference in enhanced driver license and enhanced official state personal identification card act to driver responsibility fees; modify.

Amends sec. 4 of 2008 PA 23 (MCL 28.304).

Introduced by Representatives Phil Phelps, Lee Chatfield, Patrick Green, Henry Yanez, LaTanya Garrett, Stephanie Chang, Sylvia Santana, Sheldon Neeley, Tim Sneller, Leslie Love, Joseph Bellino, Steve Marino, Roger Hauck, Jeff Yaroch, Robert Kosowski

Nov. 7, received from House and filed with Secretary - 11/3/17	1680
Nov. 7, passed by House with immediate effect	1676
Nov. 7, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness	1676
Feb. 1, 2018 , reported favorably without amendment	160
Feb. 1, committee recommended immediate effect.....	160
Feb. 1, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	160
Jun. 12, reassigned to Committee on Government Operations	1564

5046. Traffic control; other; waiver of driver responsibility fee for successful participation in DWI sobriety court program; provide for on or after October 1, 2018.

Amends sec. 304 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.304).

Introduced by Representatives Steve Marino, Lee Chatfield, Larry Inman, Jeff Yaroch, Joseph Bellino, Phil Phelps, Roger Hauck, Sylvia Santana, Leslie Love

Nov. 7, received from House and filed with Secretary - 11/3/17	1680
Nov. 7, passed by House with immediate effect	1677
Nov. 7, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness	1677
Feb. 1, 2018 , reported favorably with substitute (S-1).....	160
Feb. 1, committee recommended immediate effect.....	160
Feb. 1, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	160
Feb. 14, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	216
Feb. 14, substitute (S-1) concurred in	216
Feb. 14, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	216
Feb. 14, rules suspended.....	216
Feb. 14, placed on immediate passage	216
Feb. 14, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 84 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	220
Feb. 14, inserted full title.....	220
Feb. 14, returned to House	220
presented to the Governor	
Date: 2/20/18 Time: 3:23 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 306)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 3/1/18 Time: 1:34 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 409)

filed with Secretary of State

Date: 3/1/18 Time: 4:16 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 409)

assigned 2018 PA 48 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 409)

5047. Corporate income tax; insurance companies; definition of insurance company; exclude health maintenance organizations.

Amends sec. 607 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.607).

Introduced by Representatives Hank Vaupel, Peter Lucido

Dec. 5, received from House and filed with Secretary - 11/30/17 1799

Dec. 5, passed by House with immediate effect..... 1792

Dec. 5, referred to Committee on Finance 1792

Jan. 17, 2018, reported favorably without amendment 42

Jan. 17, committee recommended immediate effect 42

Jan. 17, referred to Committee of the Whole 42

Feb. 1, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)..... 154

Feb. 1, placed on order of Third Reading..... 154

Feb. 6, passed; given immediate effect:

Roll Call # 60 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0 170

Feb. 6, inserted full title..... 170

Feb. 6, returned to House 170

presented to the Governor

Date: 2/9/18 Time: 11:12 AM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 231)

approved by the Governor

Date: 2/20/18 Time: 12:25 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 326)

filed with Secretary of State

Date: 2/21/18 Time: 2:56 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 326)

assigned 2018 PA 32 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 326)

5052. Elections; other; filling vacancy in office of county auditor; clarify under certain circumstances.

Amends sec. 5 of 1913 PA 275 (MCL 47.5).

Introduced by Representatives Jewell Jones, Steve Marino

Feb. 15, received from House and filed with Secretary - 2/14/17 239

Feb. 15, passed by House with immediate effect 239

Feb. 15, referred to Committee on Elections and Government Reform..... 239

May 30, reported favorably without amendment 953

May 30, committee recommended immediate effect 953

May 30, referred to Committee of the Whole..... 953

Jun. 6, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s) 987

Jun. 6, placed on order of Third Reading 987

Jun. 7, passed; given immediate effect:

Roll Call # 424 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0 1037

Jun. 7, returned to House..... 1037

presented to the Governor

Date: 6/19/18 Time: 2:32 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1908)

approved by the Governor

Date: 6/25/18 Time: 4:34 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1915)

filed with Secretary of State

Date: 6/26/18 Time: 1:56 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1915)

assigned 2018 PA 223 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1915)

5072. Elections; other; reference to elected office of county auditor in the election law; remove.

Amends sec. 534 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.534).

Introduced by Representative Michael Webber

Feb. 15, received from House and filed with Secretary - 2/14/17 239

Feb. 15, passed by House with immediate effect 239

Feb. 15, referred to Committee on Elections and Government Reform..... 239

May 30, reported favorably without amendment 953

May 30, committee recommended immediate effect 953

May 30, referred to Committee of the Whole 953

Jun. 6, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s) 987

Jun. 6, placed on order of Third Reading.....	987
Jun. 7, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 425 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1038
Jun. 7, inserted full title.....	1038
Jun. 7, returned to House.....	1038
presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/19/18 Time: 2:30 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1908)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 4:36 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1915)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/26/18 Time: 1:58 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1915)
assigned 2018 PA 224 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1915)
 5079. Traffic control; driver license; driver responsibility fee; amend eligibility for alternative payment programs and reinstatement of driver license, and eliminate driver responsibility fee assessments for certain offenses.	
Amends secs. 732a, 732b & 904 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.732a et seq.).	
Introduced by Representative Daire Rendon	
Nov. 7, received from House and filed with Secretary - 11/3/17	1680
Nov. 7, passed by House with immediate effect	1677
Nov. 7, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness	1677
Feb. 1, 2018 , reported favorably without amendment	160
Feb. 1, committee recommended immediate effect.....	160
Feb. 1, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	160
Feb. 14, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	216
Feb. 14, substitute (S-1) concurred in	216
Feb. 14, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	216
Feb. 14, rules suspended.....	216
Feb. 14, placed on immediate passage	216
Feb. 14, amendment(s) adopted.....	221
Feb. 14, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 85 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	221
Feb. 14, inserted full title.....	221
Feb. 14, returned to House	221
presented to the Governor	
Date: 2/20/18 Time: 3:27 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 306)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 3/1/18 Time: 1:38 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 409)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 3/1/18 Time: 4:20 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 409)
assigned 2018 PA 50 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 409)
 5080. Traffic control; other; workforce training payment program; create.	
Amends 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.1 - 257.923) by adding sec. 732c.	
Introduced by Representative Jewell Jones	
Nov. 7, received from House and filed with Secretary - 11/3/17	1680
Nov. 7, passed by House with immediate effect	1677
Nov. 7, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness	1677
Feb. 1, 2018 , reported favorably without amendment	160
Feb. 1, committee recommended immediate effect.....	160
Feb. 1, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	160
Jun. 12, reassigned to Committee on Government Operations	1564
 5084. Elections; other; reference to elected office of county auditor in the election law; repeal.	
Amends secs. 265 & 830 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.265 & 168.830) & repeals 1889 PA 63 (MCL 47.51 - 47.59).	
Introduced by Representative Steve Marino	
Feb. 15, received from House and filed with Secretary - 2/14/17	239
Feb. 15, passed by House with immediate effect	239
Feb. 15, referred to Committee on Elections and Government Reform.....	239
May 30, reported favorably with substitute (S-2)	953

May 30, committee recommended immediate effect	953
May 30, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-2)	953
Jun. 6, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2).....	989
Jun. 6, substitute (S-2) concurred in.....	989
Jun. 6, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2)	989
Jun. 7, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 426 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1039
Jun. 7, inserted full title.....	1039
Jun. 7, returned to House.....	1039
presented to the Governor	
Date: 9/11/18 Time: 9:28 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2024)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 9/12/18 Time: 11:46 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2026)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 9/13/18 Time: 9:14 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2026)
assigned 2018 PA 341 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2026)
5085. Liquor; tax; earmark of net revenues for substance use disorder prevention and treatment programs; create.	
Amends sec. 221 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1221).	
Introduced by Representative Steve Marino	
Apr. 26, received from House and filed with Secretary - 4/25/18.....	650
Apr. 26, passed by House with immediate effect.....	637
Apr. 26, referred to Committee on Health Policy.....	637
5086. Property tax; personal property; distribution of local community stabilization act share revenues; modify.	
Amends secs. 5, 13, 14, 15, 16, 16a, 17, 18 & 21 of 2014 PA 86 (MCL 123.1345 et seq.).	
Introduced by Representative David Maturen	
Dec. 13, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/12/17	1938
Dec. 13, passed by House with immediate effect.....	1889
Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Finance	1889
May 24, 2018 , reported favorably with substitute (S-1).....	896
May 24, committee recommended immediate effect	896
May 24, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	896
Jun. 6, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2).....	989
Jun. 6, substitute (S-2) concurred in.....	989
Jun. 6, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2)	989
Jun. 7, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 422 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1036
Jun. 7, inserted full title.....	1036
Jun. 7, returned to House.....	1036
presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 3:44 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1909)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 10:10 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1918)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/28/18 Time: 2:26 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1918)
assigned 2018 PA 247 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1918)
5090. Traffic control; traffic regulation; penalties for certain vehicles' failure to stop at weigh station; modify.	
Amends sec. 724 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.724).	
Introduced by Representatives Scott VanSingel, Jim Runestad, Jason Sheppard, Roger Victory	
Apr. 10, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/23/18.....	512
Apr. 10, passed by House with immediate effect.....	510
Apr. 10, referred to Committee on Transportation	510
Sep. 25, reported favorably without amendment.....	1668
Sep. 25, committee recommended immediate effect	1668
Sep. 25, referred to Committee of the Whole	1668
Dec. 19, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2410
Dec. 19, placed on order of Third Reading	2410
Dec. 20, passed:	
Roll Call # 960 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2466

Dec. 20, inserted full title	2466
Dec. 20, returned to House	2466
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 6:00 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3002)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:33 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3062)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:54 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3062)
assigned 2018 PA 651	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3062)

5091. Individual income tax; reporting; employer reporting deadline; modify to comply with federal deadline.

Amends sec. 711 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.711).

Introduced by Representative Bronna Kahle

Feb. 20, received from House and filed with Secretary - 2/15/18	253
Feb. 20, passed by House with immediate effect	253
Feb. 20, referred to Committee on Finance	253
Mar. 22, reported favorably without amendment	491
Mar. 22, committee recommended immediate effect	491
Mar. 22, referred to Committee of the Whole	491
Apr. 10, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	507
Apr. 10, placed on order of Third Reading	507
Apr. 11, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 188 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	518
Apr. 11, inserted full title	518
Apr. 11, returned to House	518
presented to the Governor	
Date: 4/18/18 Time: 12:52 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 670)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 4/25/18 Time: 5:36 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 749)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 4/26/18 Time: 11:16 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 749)
assigned 2018 PA 118 with immediate effect	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 749)

5093. Retirement; public school employees; matching contributions for certain employees hired before July 1, 2010; provide for.

Amends sec. 84b of 1980 PA 300 (MCL 38.1384b).

Introduced by Representative Beau LaFave

Nov. 8, received from House and filed with Secretary - 11/7/17	1711
Nov. 9, passed by House with immediate effect	1723
Nov. 9, referred to Committee on Education	1723
May 9, 2018 , reported favorably with substitute (S-3)	747
May 9, committee recommended immediate effect	747
May 9, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-3)	747
May 15, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-3)	773
May 15, substitute (S-3) concurred in	773
May 15, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-3)	773
May 16, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 301 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	796
May 16, inserted full title	796
May 16, returned to House	796
presented to the Governor	
Date: 5/24/18 Time: 2:38 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1121)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/3/18 Time: 8:33 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1231)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/4/18 Time: 10:42 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1231)
assigned 2018 PA 169 with immediate effect	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1231)

5094. Consumer credit; credit reports and reporting agencies; free security freeze for consumers; provide for.

Amends title & secs. 11, 14, 17, 21, 23 & 31 of 2013 PA 229 (MCL 445.2521 et seq.).

Introduced by Representative Joseph Bellino

Dec. 13, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/12/17	1938
Dec. 13, passed by House with immediate effect.....	1890
Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Banking and Financial Institutions.....	1890
Feb. 28, 2018 , reported favorably without amendment	317
Feb. 28, committee recommended immediate effect.....	317
Feb. 28, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	317
Mar. 7, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	364
Mar. 7, placed on order of Third Reading	364
Mar. 8, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 140 Yeas 35 Nays 1 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	380
Mar. 8, inserted full title.....	380
Mar. 8, returned to House.....	380
presented to the Governor	
Date: 3/12/18 Time: 2:30 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 472)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 3/19/18 Time: 11:59 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 523)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 3/19/18 Time: 1:22 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 523)
assigned 2018 PA 76 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 523)

5095. Environmental protection; water pollution; permit for ballast water discharge from oceangoing vessels; adopt Coast Guard standards.

Amends sec. 3112 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.3112).

Introduced by Representatives Dan Lauwers, Tom Barrett, Shane Hernandez, Ben Frederick, Steve Marino, Roger Victory, Joseph Bellino, Pamela Hornberger, Triston Cole, Gary Glenn, Brett Roberts, Curt VanderWall

Nov. 7, received from House and filed with Secretary - 11/3/17	1680
Nov. 7, passed by House with immediate effect	1677
Nov. 7, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	1677
Nov. 9, reported favorably without amendment.....	1726
Nov. 9, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1726
Nov. 9, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	1726
Nov. 9, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1716
Nov. 9, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	1717
Nov. 9, placed on order of Third Reading	1717
Nov. 9, rules suspended.....	1718
Nov. 9, placed on immediate passage.....	1718
Nov. 9, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 462 Yeas 25 Nays 11 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	1720
Nov. 9, inserted full title.....	1720
Dec. 13, vote reconsidered	1893
Dec. 13, postponed for the day.....	1893
Jun. 12, 2018 , substitute (S-1) as amended adopted.....	1553
Jun. 12, passed:	
Roll Call # 549 Yeas 26 Nays 10 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1553
Jun. 12, returned to House.....	1553
presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 3:48 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1909)
vetoed by the Governor - 6/29/18	

5097. Counties; boards and commissions; permit fee required for a government entity or telecommunication provider working within a county right-of-way; clarify limits, and clarify bonding and insurance requirements for telecommunication providers working within a county right-of-way.

Amends sec. 19b, ch. IV of 1909 PA 283 (MCL 224.19b).

Introduced by Representatives Beth Griffin, Michele Hoytenga, Brandt Iden, Phil Phelps

Mar. 1, received from House and filed with Secretary - 2/28/18	338
Mar. 1, passed by House with immediate effect.....	336
Mar. 1, referred to Committee on Energy and Technology.....	336
Mar. 13, reported favorably without amendment	401

Mar. 13, committee recommended immediate effect	401
Mar. 13, referred to Committee of the Whole	401
Mar. 20, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	450
Mar. 20, placed on order of Third Reading	450
Mar. 21, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 173 Yeas 29 Nays 5 Exc 3 Not Voting 0	467
Mar. 21, returned to House	467
presented to the Governor	
Date: 3/26/18 Time: 12:56 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 597)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 4/2/18 Time: 12:01 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 603)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 4/2/18 Time: 4:14 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 603)
assigned 2018 PA 97 with immediate effect	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 603)

5098. Public utilities; electric utilities; relocation of facilities; require certain notifications and procedures.

Amends sec. 13 of 1925 PA 368 (MCL 247.183).

Introduced by Representatives Michele Hoytenga, Beth Griffin, Phil Phelps

Dec. 4, received from House and filed with Secretary - 11/29/18	1958
Dec. 4, passed by House with immediate effect	1924
Dec. 4, referred to Committee on Energy and Technology	1924
Dec. 13, reported favorably with substitute (S-2)	2267
Dec. 13, committee recommended immediate effect	2267
Dec. 13, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-2)	2267
Dec. 18, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2)	2287
Dec. 18, substitute (S-2) concurred in	2287
Dec. 18, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2)	2287
Dec. 19, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 927 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2419
Dec. 19, returned to House	2419
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 7:46 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3003)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 12:03 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3047)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 3:20 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3047)
assigned 2018 PA 565 with immediate effect	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3047)

5100. Traffic control; violations; definition of obstructed license plate; clarify.

Amends sec. 225 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.225).

Introduced by Representatives Holly Hughes, Steve Marino, Peter Lucido, John Reilly, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo

Jan. 30, received from House and filed with Secretary - 1/25/18	124
Jan. 30, passed by House with immediate effect	123
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Transportation	123
Mar. 13, reported favorably without amendment	399
Mar. 13, committee recommended immediate effect	399
Mar. 13, referred to Committee of the Whole	399
Apr. 26, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	639
Apr. 26, placed on order of Third Reading	639
May 1, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 241 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	668
May 1, inserted full title	668
May 1, returned to House	668
presented to the Governor	
Date: 5/4/18 Time: 4:35 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 826)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 5/15/18 Time: 1:54 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 945)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 5/16/18 Time: 10:06 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 945)
assigned 2018 PA 147 with immediate effect	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 945)

5112. Highways; name; portion of Red Arrow Highway in Berrien County; designate as the “Trooper Robert J. Mihalik Memorial Highway”.	
Amends 2001 PA 142 (MCL 250.1001 - 250.2080) by adding sec. 16b.	
Introduced by Representatives Kim LaSata, Steve Marino, Peter Lucido, Tommy Brann, Dave Pagel, Bronna Kahle, Beau LaFave, Joseph Bellino, Jeff Noble, Jason Wentworth, James Lower, Joseph Graves, Jeff Yaroch, Martin Howrylak	
Jan. 16, received from House and filed with Secretary - 1/11/18	25
Jan. 16, passed by House with immediate effect.....	25
Jan. 16, referred to Committee on Transportation.....	25
Feb. 20, reported favorably without amendment.....	256
Feb. 20, committee recommended immediate effect.....	256
Feb. 20, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	256
Feb. 27, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	293
Feb. 27, substitute (S-1) concurred in	293
Feb. 27, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1).....	293
Feb. 28, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 116 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	316
Feb. 28, inserted full title.....	316
Feb. 28, returned to House	316
presented to the Governor	
Date: 3/8/18 Time: 2:22 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 471)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 3/19/18 Time: 11:47 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 523)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 3/19/18 Time: 1:24 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 523)
assigned 2018 PA 77 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 523)
5114. Elections; candidates; reference to elected office of county auditor in the election law; remove.	
Amends sec. 643 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.643).	
Introduced by Representatives Julie Calley, Steve Marino	
Feb. 15, received from House and filed with Secretary - 2/14/17.....	239
Feb. 15, passed by House with immediate effect	239
Feb. 15, referred to Committee on Elections and Government Reform.....	239
May 30, reported favorably without amendment	954
May 30, committee recommended immediate effect	954
May 30, referred to Committee of the Whole	954
Jun. 6, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	987
Jun. 6, placed on order of Third Reading.....	987
Jun. 7, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 427 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1039
Jun. 7, inserted full title.....	1039
Jun. 7, returned to House.....	1039
presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/19/18 Time: 2:34 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1908)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 4:38 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1915)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/26/18 Time: 2:00 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1915)
assigned 2018 PA 225 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1915)
5120. Highways; name; portion of M-15 in the city of Vassar; designate as the “Specialist 5 Michael May and Corporal Chris Esckelson Memorial Highway”.	
Amends 2001 PA 142 (MCL 250.1001 - 250.2080) by adding sec. 15a.	
Introduced by Representative Edward Canfield	
Dec. 28, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/13/17	1959
Jan. 10, 2018 , passed by House with immediate effect.....	9
Jan. 10, referred to Committee on Transportation.....	9
Mar. 6, reported favorably without amendment	358
Mar. 6, committee recommended immediate effect	358
Mar. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole	358

Mar. 8, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	375
Mar. 8, placed on order of Third Reading	375
Mar. 14, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 146 Yeas 35 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	410
Mar. 14, inserted full title	410
Mar. 14, returned to House	410
presented to the Governor	
Date: 3/19/18 Time: 9:50 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 518)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 3/26/18 Time: 12:22 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 601)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 3/26/18 Time: 2:54 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 601)
assigned 2018 PA 83 with immediate effect	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 601)

5121. Children; protection; children's assurance of quality foster care policy; create.

Amends sec. 3 of 1994 PA 203 (MCL 722.953) & adds sec. 8b.

Introduced by Representatives Terry Sabo, Henry Yanez, John Chirkun, Tom Cochran, Frank Liberati, Robert Wittenberg, Adam Zemke, Brian Elder, Winnie Brinks, Fred Durhal, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Jeremy Moss, Erika Geiss, Donna Lasinski, Jon Hoadley, Christine Greig, Vanessa Guerra, William Sowerby, Kathy Crawford, Peter Lucido, Jim Tedder, Hank Vaupel, Steve Marino, Tim Greimel, Patrick Green, Scott Dianda, Pam Faris, Roger Victory, Brandt Iden, Michael McCready, Tim Kelly, Joseph Bellino, Dave Pagel, Jim Lilly, Klint Kesto, Robert Kosowski

Dec. 6, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/5/17	1823
Dec. 6, passed by House with immediate effect	1811
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Families, Seniors and Human Services	1811
Dec. 11, 2018 , reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	2121
Dec. 11, committee recommended immediate effect	2121
Dec. 11, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	2121
Dec. 13, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	2200
Dec. 13, substitute (S-1) concurred in	2200
Dec. 13, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	2200
Dec. 13, rules suspended	2201
Dec. 13, placed on immediate passage	2201
Dec. 13, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 802 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	2225
Dec. 13, inserted full title	2225
Dec. 13, returned to House	2225
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/21/18 Time: 3:28 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3002)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/24/18 Time: 11:11 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3013)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:48 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3013)
assigned 2018 PA 489 with immediate effect	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3013)

5122. Children; foster care; specific policy for foster children; create.

Amends 1994 PA 203 (MCL 722.951 - 722.960) by adding sec. 8c.

Introduced by Representatives Jim Runestad, Henry Yanez, John Chirkun, Tom Cochran, Frank Liberati, Robert Wittenberg, Adam Zemke, Brian Elder, Winnie Brinks, Fred Durhal, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Jeremy Moss, Erika Geiss, Donna Lasinski, Jon Hoadley, Christine Greig, Terry Sabo, Vanessa Guerra, William Sowerby, Kathy Crawford, Peter Lucido, Jim Tedder, Hank Vaupel, Steve Marino, Tim Greimel, Patrick Green, Scott Dianda, Pam Faris, Roger Victory, Brandt Iden, Michael McCready, Tim Kelly, Joseph Bellino, Dave Pagel, Jim Lilly, Klint Kesto, Robert Kosowski

Dec. 6, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/5/17	1823
Dec. 6, passed by House with immediate effect	1811
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Families, Seniors and Human Services	1811
Dec. 11, 2018 , reported favorably without amendment	2122
Dec. 11, committee recommended immediate effect	2122
Dec. 11, referred to Committee of the Whole	2122
Dec. 13, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2199

Dec. 13, placed on order of Third Reading.....	2199
Dec. 13, rules suspended.....	2201
Dec. 13, placed on immediate passage.....	2201
Dec. 13, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 803 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	2226
Dec. 13, inserted full title.....	2226
Dec. 13, returned to House.....	2226
presented to the Governor Date: 12/21/18 Time: 3:30 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3002)
approved by the Governor Date: 12/24/18 Time: 11:13 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3013)
filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:50 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3013)
assigned 2018 PA 490 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3013)
5123. Children; foster care; information regarding the foster children's assurance of quality foster care policy; require the department of health and human services to provide to foster children.	
Amends 1994 PA 203 (MCL 722.951 - 722.960) by adding sec. 8d.	
Introduced by Representatives Pamela Hornberger, Henry Yanez, John Chirkun, Tom Cochran, Frank Liberati, Robert Wittenberg, Adam Zemke, Brian Elder, Winnie Brinks, Fred Durhal, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Jeremy Moss, Erika Geiss, Donna Lasinski, Jon Hoadley, Christine Greig, Terry Sabo, Vanessa Guerra, William Sowerby, Kathy Crawford, Peter Lucido, Jim Tedder, Hank Vaupel, Steve Marino, Tim Greimel, Patrick Green, Scott Dianda, Pam Faris, Roger Victory, Brandt Iden, Michael McCready, Tim Kelly, Joseph Bellino, Dave Pagel, Jim Lilly, Klint Kesto, Robert Kosowski	
Dec. 6, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/5/17	1823
Dec. 6, passed by House with immediate effect.....	1811
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Families, Seniors and Human Services	1811
Dec. 11, 2018, reported favorably without amendment	2122
Dec. 11, committee recommended immediate effect	2122
Dec. 11, referred to Committee of the Whole	2122
Dec. 13, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2199
Dec. 13, placed on order of Third Reading.....	2199
Dec. 13, rules suspended.....	2201
Dec. 13, placed on immediate passage.....	2201
Dec. 13, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 804 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	2227
Dec. 13, inserted full title.....	2227
Dec. 13, returned to House.....	2227
presented to the Governor Date: 12/27/18 Time: 5:02 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3004)
approved by the Governor Date: 12/28/18 Time: 4:43 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3057)
filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:16 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3057)
assigned 2018 PA 632 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3057)
5131. Elections; candidates; reference to elected office of county auditor in the election law; remove.	
Amends sec. 697 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.697).	
Introduced by Representatives Robert Kosowski, Steve Marino	
Feb. 15, received from House and filed with Secretary - 2/14/17	239
Feb. 15, passed by House with immediate effect	239
Feb. 15, referred to Committee on Elections and Government Reform.....	239
May 30, reported favorably without amendment	954
May 30, committee recommended immediate effect	954
May 30, referred to Committee of the Whole	954
Jun. 6, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	987
Jun. 6, placed on order of Third Reading.....	987
Jun. 7, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 428 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1040
Jun. 7, inserted full title.....	1040

Jun. 7, returned to House.....	1040
presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/19/18 Time: 2:36 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1908)	
approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 4:40 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1916)	
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/26/18 Time: 2:02 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1916)	
assigned 2018 PA 226 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1916)	
5137. Crimes; explosives; certain activities with respect to explosive materials; prohibit and provide penalties.	
Amends 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.1 - 750.568) by adding secs. 204b & 204c.	
Introduced by Representative Steven Johnson	
Dec. 5, received from House and filed with Secretary - 11/30/17	1799
Dec. 5, passed by House with immediate effect.....	1792
Dec. 5, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1792
Jan. 18, 2018 , reported favorably without amendment	55
Jan. 18, committee recommended immediate effect.....	55
Jan. 18, referred to Committee of the Whole	55
Feb. 1, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	154
Feb. 1, placed on order of Third Reading.....	154
Feb. 6, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 63 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	173
Feb. 6, inserted full title.....	173
Feb. 6, returned to House	173
presented to the Governor	
Date: 2/9/18 Time: 11:14 AM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 231)	
approved by the Governor	
Date: 2/20/18 Time: 12:19 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 325)	
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 2/21/18 Time: 2:50 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 325)	
assigned 2018 PA 29 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 325)	
5138. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; certain activities with respect to explosive materials; prohibit, and enact sentencing guidelines.	
Amends sec. 16k, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16k).	
Introduced by Representative Steven Johnson	
Dec. 5, received from House and filed with Secretary - 11/30/17	1799
Dec. 5, passed by House with immediate effect.....	1792
Dec. 5, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1792
Jan. 18, 2018 , reported favorably without amendment	55
Jan. 18, committee recommended immediate effect.....	55
Jan. 18, referred to Committee of the Whole	55
Feb. 1, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	154
Feb. 1, placed on order of Third Reading.....	154
Feb. 6, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 64 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	173
Feb. 6, inserted full title.....	173
Feb. 6, returned to House	173
presented to the Governor	
Date: 2/9/18 Time: 11:16 AM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 231)	
approved by the Governor	
Date: 2/20/18 Time: 12:21 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 326)	
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 2/21/18 Time: 2:52 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 326)	
assigned 2018 PA 30 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 326)	
5139. Education; curriculum; instruction on a career exploration and job readiness; require.	
Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1166a.	
Introduced by Representatives Daire Rendon, Peter Lucido, Roger Victory, Tim Kelly, Bronna Kahle, Ben Frederick, Robert Kosowski, Holly Hughes, Julie Alexander, Sue Allor, Roger Hauck	

Dec. 28, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/13/17	1959
Jan. 10, 2018 , passed by House with immediate effect.....	9
Jan. 10, referred to Committee on Economic Development and International Investment.....	9
Jun. 12, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	1577
Jun. 12, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1577
Jun. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	1577
Jun. 12, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1455
Jun. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1) and amendment(s)	1455
Jun. 12, substitute (S-1) as amended concurred in	1455
Jun. 12, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1) as amended	1455
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 446 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1456
Jun. 12, inserted full title	1456
Jun. 12, returned to House.....	1456
Jun. 12, rules suspended.....	1456
Jun. 12, placed on immediate passage.....	1456
presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 1:46 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1908)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/26/18 Time: 2:42 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1916)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 9:14 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1916)
assigned 2018 PA 229 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1916)
 5140. Education; school districts; access to high school pupil directory for representatives of proprietary schools, community colleges, and skilled trades employers; provide for.	
Amends sec. 1136 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1136) & adds sec. 1139a.	
Introduced by Representatives Sue Allor, Peter Lucido, Roger Victory, Tim Kelly, Bronna Kahle, Ben Frederick, Robert Kosowski, Holly Hughes, Julie Alexander, Roger Hauck	
Dec. 28, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/14/17	1959
Jan. 10, 2018 , passed by House with immediate effect.....	9
Jan. 10, referred to Committee on Economic Development and International Investment.....	9
 5141. Education; teachers; option to hire noncertificated teachers for career and technical programs; provide for.	
Amends secs. 553a, 1231, 1233, 1233b, 1249 & 1531 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.553a et seq.).	
Introduced by Representatives Bronna Kahle, Peter Lucido, Roger Victory, Tim Kelly, Ben Frederick, Robert Kosowski, Holly Hughes, Eric Leutheuser, Sue Allor, Roger Hauck	
Dec. 28, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/13/17	1959
Jan. 10, 2018 , passed by House with immediate effect.....	9
Jan. 10, referred to Committee on Economic Development and International Investment.....	9
Jun. 12, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	1577
Jun. 12, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1577
Jun. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	1577
Jun. 12, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1455
Jun. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-3).....	1456
Jun. 12, substitute (S-3) concurred in	1456
Jun. 12, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-3)	1456
Jun. 12, rules suspended.....	1456
Jun. 12, placed on immediate passage.....	1456
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 447 Yeas 25 Nays 11 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1457
Jun. 12, inserted full title	1457
Jun. 12, returned to House.....	1457
presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 1:48 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1908)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/26/18 Time: 11:06 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1917)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 9:26 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1917)
assigned 2018 PA 235 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1917)

5142. School aid; other; requirement to employ certificated teachers for the purposes of school aid; modify. Amends secs. 6 & 163 of 1979 PA 94 (MCL 388.1606 & 388.1763).
 Introduced by Representatives Robert Kosowski, Peter Lucido, Bronna Kahle, Tim Kelly, Roger Victory, Ben Frederick, Holly Hughes, Eric Leutheuser, Sue Allor, Roger Hauck
 Dec. 28, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/13/17 **1959**
Jan. 10, 2018, passed by House with immediate effect 9
 Jan. 10, referred to Committee on Economic Development and International Investment 9
 Jun. 12, reported favorably without amendment 1577
 Jun. 12, committee recommended immediate effect 1577
 Jun. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole 1577
 Jun. 12, rules suspended for immediate consideration 1455
 Jun. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s) 1455
 Jun. 12, placed on order of Third Reading 1455
 Jun. 12, rules suspended 1456
 Jun. 12, placed on immediate passage 1456
 Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 448 Yeas 25 Nays 11 Exc 1 Not Voting 0 1458
 Jun. 12, inserted full title 1458
 Jun. 12, returned to House 1458
 Jun. 12, Senate requests return 1496
 Jun. 12, returned as requested 1512
 Jun. 12, vote reconsidered 1512
 Jun. 12, substitute (S-1) adopted 1512
 Jun. 12, passed:
 Roll Call # 504 Yeas 25 Nays 11 Exc 1 Not Voting 0 1512
 Jun. 12, returned to House 1512
 presented to the Governor
 Date: 6/25/18 Time: 1:50 PM (See 2018 House Journal, Page 1908)
 approved by the Governor
 Date: 6/28/18 Time: 2:43 PM (See 2018 House Journal, Page 1922)
 filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 6/28/18 Time: 4:24 PM (See 2018 House Journal, Page 1922)
 assigned 2018 PA 266 with immediate effect (See 2018 House Journal, Page 1922)
5143. Property tax; exemptions; alternative energy personal property; modify exemption. Amends sec. 9i of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.9i).
 Introduced by Representatives Tom Barrett, Peter Lucido, Yousef Rabhi, Gary Glenn, Beau LaFave, Scott Dianda, Triston Cole
 Jun. 12, received from House and filed with Secretary - 6/12/18 1576
 Sep. 5, passed by House with immediate effect 1648
 Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Finance 1648
 Sep. 26, reported favorably without amendment 1714
 Sep. 26, committee recommended immediate effect 1714
 Sep. 26, referred to Committee of the Whole 1714
 Dec. 19, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s) 2410
 Dec. 19, placed on order of Third Reading 2410
 Dec. 19, rules suspended 2415
 Dec. 19, placed on immediate passage 2415
 Dec. 19, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 934 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0 2426
 Dec. 19, inserted full title 2426
 Dec. 19, returned to House 2426
 presented to the Governor
 Date: 12/26/18 Time: 7:32 PM (See 2018 House Journal, Page 3003)
 vetoed by the Governor - 12/28/18 2018 ADDENDA
5144. Marihuana; facilities; requirements for the issuance of a state operating license; revise, and provide for other general amendments. Amends title & secs. 102, 201, 205, 206, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 602 & 801 of 2016 PA 281 (MCL 333.27102 et seq.).
 Introduced by Representative Klint Kesto

Dec. 5, received from House and filed with Secretary - 11/30/17	1799
Dec. 5, passed by House with immediate effect.....	1793
Dec. 5, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1793
Dec. 28, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	1961
Dec. 28, committee recommended immediate effect	1961
Dec. 28, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	1961
Jan. 11, 2018 , reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	14
Jan. 11, substitute (S-1) concurred in	14
Jan. 11, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	14
Jan. 16, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 5 Yeas 27 Nays 7 Exc 4 Not Voting 0	23
Jan. 16, title amended.....	23
Jan. 16, returned to House.....	23
presented to the Governor	
Date: 1/19/18 Time: 3:17 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 90)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 1/26/18 Time: 1:06 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 126)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 1/26/18 Time: 2:14 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 126)
assigned 2018 PA 10 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 126)
5145. Education; employees; time invested with local employers and technology centers; include toward continuing education and professional development for teachers and administrators.	
Amends secs. 1531, 1531j, 1531k & 1536 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1531 et seq.).	
Introduced by Representatives Julie Alexander, Peter Lucido, Roger Victory, Tim Kelly, Bronna Kahle, Ben Frederick, Robert Kosowski, Holly Hughes, Eric Leutheuser, Sue Allor, Roger Hauck	
Dec. 28, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/14/17	1959
Jan. 10, 2018 , passed by House with immediate effect.....	9
Jan. 10, referred to Committee on Economic Development and International Investment.....	9
Jun. 12, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	1577
Jun. 12, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1577
Jun. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	1577
Jun. 12, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1455
Jun. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	1456
Jun. 12, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	1456
Jun. 12, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	1456
Jun. 12, rules suspended.....	1456
Jun. 12, placed on immediate passage.....	1456
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 449 Yeas 30 Nays 6 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1459
Jun. 12, inserted full title.....	1459
Jun. 12, returned to House.....	1459
presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 1:52 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1908)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/26/18 Time: 11:04 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1916)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 9:24 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1916)
assigned 2018 PA 234 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1916)
5152. Health; patient directives; nonopioid directive form; create.	
Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding sec. 9145.	
Introduced by Representatives Sam Singh, Brian Elder, Tommy Brann, Peter Lucido, Jon Hoadley, Eric Leutheuser, Robert Wittenberg, Edward Canfield, Bronna Kahle, Michael McCready, Jeremy Moss, Larry Inman, Adam Zemke	
Apr. 10, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/23/18.....	512
Apr. 10, passed by House with immediate effect	510
Apr. 10, referred to Committee on Health Policy.....	510
Dec. 12, reported favorably without amendment	2174
Dec. 12, committee recommended immediate effect	2174

Dec. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole	2174
Dec. 18, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2282
Dec. 18, placed on order of Third Reading	2282
Dec. 21, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 1031 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	2567
Dec. 21, inserted full title	2567
Dec. 21, returned to House	2567
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 6:32 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3003)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:33 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3044)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 2:58 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3044)
assigned 2018 PA 554 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3044)
 5153. Probate; guardians and conservators; nonopioid directive form; allow a guardian to execute.	
Amends secs. 1106 & 5314 of 1998 PA 386 (MCL 700.1106 & 700.5314).	
Introduced by Representatives Edward Canfield, Peter Lucido, Jon Hoadley, Tommy Brann, Eric Leutheuser, Sam Singh, Michael McCready, Bronna Kahle, Larry Inman, Adam Zemke	
Apr. 10, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/23/18	512
Apr. 10, passed by House with immediate effect	510
Apr. 10, referred to Committee on Health Policy	510
Dec. 12, reported favorably without amendment	2174
Dec. 12, committee recommended immediate effect	2174
Dec. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole	2174
Dec. 18, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	2285
Dec. 18, substitute (S-1) concurred in	2285
Dec. 18, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	2285
Dec. 21, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 1032 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2568
Dec. 21, inserted full title	2568
Dec. 21, returned to House	2568
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 6:34 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3003)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:35 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3044)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 3:00 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3044)
assigned 2018 PA 555 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3044)
 5155. Natural resources; rivers and streams; adopt-a-river program; limit to state parks and recreation areas.	
Amends secs. 35901 & 35903 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.35901 & 324.35903) & repeals sec. 35904 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.35904).	
Introduced by Representatives Kim LaSata, Jon Hoadley, Dave Pagel, Michael McCready, Peter Lucido, Joseph Graves, Steve Marino, Beth Griffin, Curt VanderWall	
Jan. 30, received from House and filed with Secretary - 1/25/18	124
Jan. 30, passed by House with immediate effect	123
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Outdoor Recreation and Tourism	123
Feb. 22, reported favorably without amendment	286
Feb. 22, committee recommended immediate effect	286
Feb. 22, referred to Committee of the Whole	286
Mar. 1, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	325
Mar. 1, placed on order of Third Reading	325
Mar. 6, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 128 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	353
Mar. 6, inserted full title	353
Mar. 6, returned to House	353
presented to the Governor	
Date: 3/8/18 Time: 2:20 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 471)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 3/19/18 Time: 11:45 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 523)

	filed with Secretary of State	
	Date: 3/19/18 Time: 1:26 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 523)
	assigned 2018 PA 78 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 523)
5156.	Natural resources; shorelands; adopt-a-shoreline program; limit to state parks and recreation areas. Amends secs. 35801 & 35803 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.35801 & 324.35803) & repeals sec. 35804 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.35804). Introduced by Representatives Kim LaSata, Jon Hoadley, Dave Pagel, Tommy Brann, Michael McCready, Peter Lucido, Joseph Graves, Steve Marino, Beth Griffin, Curt VanderWall Jan. 30, received from House and filed with Secretary - 1/25/18	124
	Jan. 30, passed by House with immediate effect.....	123
	Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Outdoor Recreation and Tourism	123
	Feb. 22, reported favorably without amendment.....	286
	Feb. 22, committee recommended immediate effect.....	286
	Feb. 22, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	286
	Mar. 1, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	326
	Mar. 1, placed on order of Third Reading.....	326
	Mar. 6, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 129 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	353
	Mar. 6, inserted full title	353
	Mar. 6, returned to House.....	353
	presented to the Governor Date: 3/8/18 Time: 2:18 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 471)
	approved by the Governor Date: 3/19/18 Time: 11:43 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 523)
	filed with Secretary of State Date: 3/19/18 Time: 1:28 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 523)
	assigned 2018 PA 79 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 523)
5175.	Liquor; licenses; qualifications of an eligible merchant that may fill and sell growlers of beer; revise. Amends sec. 537 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1537). Introduced by Representatives Tommy Brann, Joseph Bellino, Peter Lucido, Eric Leutheuser, Frank Liberati, Patrick Green Dec. 12, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/7/17	1879
	Dec. 12, passed by House with immediate effect.....	1853
	Dec. 12, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	1853
	Feb. 1, 2018 , reported favorably without amendment	161
	Feb. 1, committee recommended immediate effect.....	161
	Feb. 1, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	161
	Feb. 6, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	167
	Feb. 6, placed on order of Third Reading.....	167
	Feb. 13, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 67 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	195
	Feb. 13, inserted full title	195
	Feb. 13, returned to House	195
	presented to the Governor Date: 2/20/18 Time: 9:34 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 289)
	approved by the Governor Date: 2/28/18 Time: 8:44 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 391)
	filed with Secretary of State Date: 2/28/18 Time: 4:28 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 391)
	assigned 2018 PA 40 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 391)
5180.	Natural resources; hunting; use of pneumatic airbows in certain hunting seasons; allow. Amends secs. 40102, 40103 & 40114 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.40102 et seq.) & adds sec. 40111d. Introduced by Representatives Beau LaFave, Daire Rendon, Joseph Bellino, Gary Howell, Curt VanderWall, Tom Barrett, Holly Hughes, James Lower, Peter Lucido Mar. 20, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/15/18	456
	Mar. 20, passed by House with immediate effect.....	455
	Mar. 20, referred to Committee on Outdoor Recreation and Tourism	455

5181. Vehicles; abandoned; recovery procedures for abandoned vehicles; modify.
Amends secs. 252a, 252f & 252g of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.252a et seq.).
Introduced by Representative Diana Farrington
- | | |
|--|------|
| Apr. 26, received from House and filed with Secretary - 4/25/18..... | 650 |
| Apr. 26, passed by House with immediate effect..... | 637 |
| Apr. 26, referred to Committee on Judiciary..... | 637 |
| Sep. 25, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)..... | 1663 |
| Sep. 25, committee recommended immediate effect..... | 1663 |
| Sep. 25, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)..... | 1663 |
| Sep. 26, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2)..... | 1690 |
| Sep. 26, substitute (S-2) concurred in..... | 1690 |
| Sep. 26, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2)..... | 1690 |
| Sep. 26, rules suspended..... | 1691 |
| Sep. 26, placed on immediate passage..... | 1691 |
| Sep. 26, passed; given immediate effect: | |
| Roll Call # 578 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0..... | 1705 |
| Sep. 26, inserted full title..... | 1705 |
| Sep. 26, returned to House..... | 1705 |
| presented to the Governor | |
| Date: 10/5/18 Time: 11:12 AM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2155) | |
| approved by the Governor | |
| Date: 10/16/18 Time: 9:02 AM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2158) | |
| filed with Secretary of State | |
| Date: 10/16/18 Time: 1:44 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2158) | |
| assigned 2018 PA 347 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2158) | |
5190. Liquor; licenses; issuance of a national sporting event license; expand to include Professional Golf Association Tour Champions Tournament for 2018-2020.
Amends sec. 517a of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1517a).
Introduced by Representatives Tim Sneller, Pam Faris, Scott Dianda, Frank Liberati, Jim Ellison, Cara Clemente, Jon Hoadley, Tom Cochran, Tim Greimel, Kevin Hertel, Tommy Brann, Sheldon Neeley, Winnie Brinks, Terry Sabo, Yousef Rabhi, Brian Elder, Phil Phelps, Darrin Camilleri, Michael Webber, Joseph Graves, Vanessa Guerra, Robert Wittenberg, Patrick Green, Stephanie Chang, Hank Vaupel, Tim Kelly, Christine Greig, Erika Geiss, Wendell Byrd, Henry Yanez, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, LaTanya Garrett, Ben Frederick, Peter Lucido, David LaGrand, Abdullah Hammoud, Kristy Pagan, Jewell Jones, Donna Lasinski, William Sowerby
- | | |
|---|-----|
| Feb. 27, received from House and filed with Secretary - 2/22/18..... | 302 |
| Feb. 27, passed by House with immediate effect..... | 300 |
| Feb. 27, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform..... | 300 |
| Mar. 8, reported favorably without amendment..... | 390 |
| Mar. 8, committee recommended immediate effect..... | 390 |
| Mar. 8, referred to Committee of the Whole..... | 390 |
| Mar. 22, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)..... | 476 |
| Mar. 22, placed on order of Third Reading..... | 476 |
| Apr. 10, passed; given immediate effect: | |
| Roll Call # 186 Yeas 33 Nays 0 Exc 4 Not Voting 0..... | 508 |
| Apr. 10, inserted full title..... | 508 |
| Apr. 10, returned to House..... | 508 |
| presented to the Governor | |
| Date: 4/12/18 Time: 2:35 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 652) | |
| approved by the Governor | |
| Date: 4/24/18 Time: 10:15 AM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 717) | |
| filed with Secretary of State | |
| Date: 4/24/18 Time: 10:50 AM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 717) | |
| assigned 2018 PA 110 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 717) | |
5198. Natural resources; forests; agreements with other states and the federal government to provide assistance; allow for all hazard incidents.
Amends secs. 51501 & 51514 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.51501 & 324.51514).

Introduced by Representatives Sue Allor, Brandt Iden, Kathy Crawford, Tim Kelly, Mary Whiteford, Tom Barrett, Joseph Bellino, Julie Alexander, Aaron Miller, Triston Cole, Scott Dianda, Erika Geiss, Tim Sneller, Dave Pagel, Tommy Brann, Patrick Green, Henry Yanez, Terry Sabo, James Lower, Tom Cochran, Pamela Hornberger, Roger Hauck, Lana Theis, Holly Hughes, Adam Zemke, Stephanie Chang

Jan. 23, received from House and filed with Secretary - 1/18/18	73
Jan. 23, passed by House with immediate effect.....	72
Jan. 23, referred to Committee on Natural Resources.....	72
Feb. 22, reported favorably without amendment.....	287
Feb. 22, committee recommended immediate effect.....	287
Feb. 22, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	287
Mar. 6, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	350
Mar. 6, placed on order of Third Reading	350
Mar. 7, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 131 Yeas 35 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	366
Mar. 7, inserted full title	366
Mar. 7, returned to House.....	366
presented to the Governor	
Date: 3/12/18 Time: 2:28 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 472)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 3/19/18 Time: 11:57 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 523)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 3/19/18 Time: 1:30 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 523)
assigned 2018 PA 80 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 523)

5199. Elections; canvassing; expedited canvass of returns for electors of President and Vice President of the United States; require under certain circumstance.

Amends sec. 842 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.842).

Introduced by Representative Jim Lilly

Jun. 4, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/30/18	959
Jun. 5, passed by House with immediate effect	971
Jun. 5, referred to Committee on Elections and Government Reform.....	971
Dec. 4, reported favorably without amendment.....	1959
Dec. 4, committee recommended immediate effect	1959
Dec. 4, referred to Committee of the Whole	1959
Dec. 6, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2013
Dec. 6, placed on order of Third Reading	2013
Dec. 11, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 750 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	2095
Dec. 11, inserted full title	2095
Dec. 11, returned to House.....	2095
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/14/18 Time: 1:50 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2699)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 12:17 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2847)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 2:30 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2847)
assigned 2018 PA 382 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2847)

5200. Natural resources; other; certain sections in the natural resources and environmental protection act; update and eliminate certain references.

Amends secs. 1301, 48705 & 48710 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.1301 et seq.).

Introduced by Representative Gary Howell

Dec. 5, received from House and filed with Secretary - 11/30/17	1799
Dec. 5, passed by House with immediate effect.....	1793
Dec. 5, referred to Committee on Natural Resources.....	1793
Jan. 25, 2018, reported favorably with substitute (S-1).....	113
Jan. 25, committee recommended immediate effect	113
Jan. 25, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	113
Jan. 31, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	132
Jan. 31, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	132

Jan. 31, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	132
Feb. 1, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 54 Yeas 31 Nays 7 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	156
Feb. 1, inserted full title.....	156
Feb. 1, returned to House	156
presented to the Governor	
Date: 2/9/18 Time: 11:18 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 231)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 2/20/18 Time: 12:33 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 327)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 2/21/18 Time: 3:04 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 327)
assigned 2018 PA 36 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 327)
5208. Elections; petitions; procedure for removal of name and signature from a ballot question or recall petition; create.	
Amends 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.1 - 168.992) by adding secs. 473a & 960a.	
Introduced by Representatives Jeremy Moss, Christine Greig, Sheldon Neeley, Kevin Hertel, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Pam Faris, William Sowerby, Robert Wittenberg, Erika Geiss, Kristy Pagan, Brian Elder, Jim Ellison, Stephanie Chang, Terry Sabo, Jeff Yaroch, Donna Lasinski, Martin Howrylak, Cara Clemente, Yousef Rabhi, Leslie Love, Abdullah Hammoud, Adam Zemke	
Dec. 13, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/13/18	2266
Dec. 13, passed by House with immediate effect.....	2264
Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Elections and Government Reform	2264
5209. Elections; campaign practices; organizations employing an individual as a petition signature gatherer if that individual has been convicted of an election crime; prohibit.	
Amends 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.1 - 168.992) by adding secs. 484a & 956a.	
Introduced by Representatives Jeremy Moss, Christine Greig, Sheldon Neeley, Kevin Hertel, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Pam Faris, William Sowerby, Robert Wittenberg, Erika Geiss, Kristy Pagan, Brian Elder, Jim Ellison, Stephanie Chang, Terry Sabo, Donna Lasinski, Cara Clemente, Leslie Love, Abdullah Hammoud, Adam Zemke	
Dec. 13, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/13/18	2266
Dec. 13, passed by House with immediate effect.....	2264
Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Elections and Government Reform	2264
5212. Elections; campaign practices; petition circulators; require to wear identification badges.	
Amends 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.1 - 168.992) by adding secs. 483c & 957b.	
Introduced by Representatives Leslie Love, Jeremy Moss, Christine Greig, Sheldon Neeley, Kevin Hertel, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Pam Faris, William Sowerby, Robert Wittenberg, Erika Geiss, Kristy Pagan, Brian Elder, Jim Ellison, Stephanie Chang, Terry Sabo, Donna Lasinski, Cara Clemente, Abdullah Hammoud, Adam Zemke	
Dec. 13, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/13/18	2266
Dec. 13, passed by House with immediate effect.....	2264
Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Elections and Government Reform	2264
5215. Crimes; escape; provision related to assisting an inmate to escape from the Adrian girls training school; repeal.	
Repeals sec. 185 of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.185).	
Introduced by Representative Bronna Kahle	
Mar. 8, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/8/18	386
Mar. 8, passed by House with immediate effect.....	385
Mar. 8, referred to Committee on Judiciary	385
Apr. 18, reported favorably without amendment.....	580
Apr. 18, committee recommended immediate effect	580
Apr. 18, referred to Committee of the Whole	580
Apr. 24, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	609
Apr. 24, placed on order of Third Reading	609
Apr. 25, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 231 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	625
Apr. 25, inserted full title	625
Apr. 25, returned to House	625

presented to the Governor
Date: 4/30/18 Time: 11:13 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 773)
approved by the Governor
Date: 5/9/18 Time: 3:40 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 866)
filed with Secretary of State
Date: 5/10/18 Time: 10:54 AM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 866)
assigned 2018 PA 140 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 866)

5216. Civil procedure; other; report of prisoner actions dismissed as frivolous; eliminate.

Repeals sec. 5529 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.5529).

Introduced by Representative Klint Kesto

Dec. 28, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/13/17 **1959**

Jan. 10, 2018, passed by House with immediate effect..... 10

Jan. 10, referred to Committee on Judiciary 10

Jan. 31, reported favorably without amendment 146

Jan. 31, committee recommended immediate effect 146

Jan. 31, referred to Committee of the Whole 146

Feb. 15, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)..... 234

Feb. 15, placed on order of Third Reading..... 234

Feb. 20, passed; given immediate effect:

Roll Call # 94 Yeas 34 Nays 0 Exc 4 Not Voting 0 249

Feb. 20, inserted full title..... 249

Feb. 20, returned to House 249

presented to the Governor

Date: 2/26/18 Time: 1:16 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 343)

approved by the Governor

Date: 3/6/18 Time: 11:30 AM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 435)

filed with Secretary of State

Date: 3/6/18 Time: 3:52 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 435)

assigned 2018 PA 54 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 435)

5217. Health; emergency services; requiring the use of ground ambulance to transport a nonemergency patient unless medically necessary for the patient; provide for.

Amends sec. 20919 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.20919) & adds sec. 21540.

Introduced by Representative Joseph Bellino

Dec. 12, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/7/17 **1879**

Dec. 12, passed by House with immediate effect..... **1853**

Dec. 12, referred to Committee on Insurance **1853**

Jun. 7, 2018, reported favorably with substitute (S-1) 1058

Jun. 7, committee recommended immediate effect 1058

Jun. 7, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1) 1058

Dec. 4, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)..... 1927

Dec. 4, substitute (S-1) concurred in..... 1927

Dec. 4, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1) 1927

Dec. 5, substitute (S-2) adopted 1992

Dec. 5, passed; given immediate effect:

Roll Call # 686 Yeas 33 Nays 4 Exc 1 Not Voting 0 1992

Dec. 5, inserted full title..... 1992

Dec. 5, returned to House..... 1992

presented to the Governor

Date: 12/11/18 Time: 2:14 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2564)

approved by the Governor

Date: 12/19/18 Time: 12:19 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2847)

filed with Secretary of State

Date: 12/19/18 Time: 2:32 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2847)

assigned 2018 PA 383 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2847)

5218. Health facilities; hospitals; disclosure of certain insurance information to nonemergency patients; require before ordering an aircraft transport vehicle or ambulance that is a rotary aircraft.

Amends sec. 21501 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.21501) & adds sec. 21541.

Introduced by Representative Tom Barrett

Dec. 12, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/7/17	1879
Dec. 12, passed by House with immediate effect.....	1853
Dec. 12, referred to Committee on Insurance	1853
Jun. 7, 2018 , reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	1058
Jun. 7, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1058
Jun. 7, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	1058
Dec. 4, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	1927
Dec. 4, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	1927
Dec. 4, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	1927
Dec. 5, substitute (S-2) adopted	1993
Dec. 5, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 687 Yeas 33 Nays 4 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1993
Dec. 5, inserted full title	1993
Dec. 5, returned to House.....	1993
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/11/18 Time: 2:12 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2564)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 12:21 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2847)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 2:34 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2847)
assigned 2018 PA 384 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2847)

5219. Health facilities; emergency medical services; notice to nonemergency patient of good-faith estimate of cost of air ambulance services and whether it is a participating provider with patient's insurance; require aircraft transport operation and ambulance operation to provide.

Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding secs. 20921b, 20921c, 20932a, 20932b & 21542.

Introduced by Representative Beau LaFave

Dec. 12, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/7/17	1879
Dec. 12, passed by House with immediate effect.....	1853
Dec. 12, referred to Committee on Insurance	1853
Jun. 7, 2018 , reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	1059
Jun. 7, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1059
Jun. 7, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	1059
Dec. 4, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	1928
Dec. 4, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	1928
Dec. 4, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	1928
Dec. 5, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 688 Yeas 33 Nays 4 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1994
Dec. 5, inserted full title	1994
Dec. 5, returned to House.....	1994
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/11/18 Time: 2:10 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2564)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 12:23 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2848)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 2:36 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2848)
assigned 2018 PA 385 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2848)

5220. Weapons; other; purchase and possession of certain self-defense spray concentration; allow under certain circumstances.

Amends sec. 224d of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.224d).

Introduced by Representatives Michele Hoitenga, Laura Cox, Mary Whiteford, Julie Alexander, John Reilly, Peter Lucido, Pamela Hornberger, Holly Hughes, Gary Glenn, Kathy Crawford, Beth Griffin, Sue Allor, Henry Yanez, Stephanie Chang, Kristy Pagan, Steve Marino

Feb. 20, received from House and filed with Secretary - 2/15/18.....	253
Feb. 20, passed by House with immediate effect	253
Feb. 20, referred to Committee on Judiciary	253
Mar. 8, reported favorably without amendment	388
Mar. 8, committee recommended immediate effect	388

Mar. 8, referred to Committee of the Whole	388
Mar. 15, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	432
Mar. 15, placed on order of Third Reading	432
Mar. 20, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 168 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 1	451
Mar. 20, inserted full title	451
Mar. 20, returned to House	451
presented to the Governor	
Date: 3/26/18 Time: 12:48 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 597)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 4/2/18 Time: 11:52 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 603)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 4/2/18 Time: 4:16 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 603)
assigned 2018 PA 98 with immediate effect	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 603)
5222. Marihuana; other; requirement for health warning labels on marihuana products sold in Michigan; provide for.	
Amends sec. 206 of 2016 PA 281 (MCL 333.27206).	
Introduced by Representative Thomas Albert	
Dec. 28, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/13/17	1959
Jan. 10, 2018, passed by House	10
Jan. 10, referred to Committee on Judiciary	10
Mar. 8, reported favorably with substitute (S-2)	388
Mar. 8, committee recommended immediate effect	388
Mar. 8, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-2)	388
5227. Agriculture; regulation; seed potato standards for distributing, growing, and planting; require to comply with the	
national harmonization program.	
Creates new act.	
Introduced by Representatives Roger Victory, James Lower, Dave Pagel, Jon Hoadley, Aaron Miller, Triston	
Cole, Jason Sheppard, Daire Rendon, Mary Whiteford, Terry Sabo, Brian Elder, Tom Cochran, Rose Mary	
Robinson, David LaGrand, Tim Sneller, Jim Ellison, Winnie Brinks, Pam Faris, Phil Phelps, Patrick Green,	
Scott Dianda, Eric Leutheuser, Edward Canfield, Beau LaFave, Joseph Bellino, Gary Glenn	
Jan. 17, received from House and filed with Secretary - 1/16/18	41
Jan. 17, passed by House with immediate effect	41
Jan. 17, referred to Committee on Agriculture	41
Feb. 28, reported favorably without amendment	319
Feb. 28, committee recommended immediate effect	319
Feb. 28, referred to Committee of the Whole	319
Mar. 8, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	375
Mar. 8, placed on order of Third Reading	375
Mar. 14, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 145 Yeas 34 Nays 1 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	409
Mar. 14, returned to House	409
presented to the Governor	
Date: 3/19/18 Time: 9:52 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 518)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 3/26/18 Time: 12:24 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 602)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 3/26/18 Time: 3:16 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 602)
assigned 2018 PA 94 with immediate effect	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 602)
5230. Retirement; public school employees; annuity option; expand.	
Amends sec. 127 of 1980 PA 300 (MCL 38.1427).	
Introduced by Representatives Steve Marino, Thomas Albert	
Mar. 22, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/21/18	489
Mar. 22, passed by House with immediate effect	475
Mar. 22, referred to Committee on Finance	475
May 24, reported favorably without amendment	896
May 24, committee recommended immediate effect	896
May 24, referred to Committee of the Whole	896
Dec. 20, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2)	2458

Dec. 20, substitute (S-2) concurred in	2458
Dec. 20, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2)	2458
Dec. 20, rules suspended	2463
Dec. 20, placed on immediate passage	2463
Dec. 20, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 968 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2472
Dec. 20, inserted full title	2472
Dec. 20, returned to House	2472
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:10 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3004)
vetoed by the Governor - 12/27/18	

5231. Retirement; state employees; annuity option; provide for.

Amends sec. 58 of 1943 PA 240 (MCL 38.58).

Introduced by Representatives Thomas Albert, Steve Marino

Mar. 22, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/21/18	489
Mar. 22, passed by House with immediate effect	475
Mar. 22, referred to Committee on Finance	475
May 24, reported favorably without amendment	896
May 24, committee recommended immediate effect	896
May 24, referred to Committee of the Whole	896
Dec. 20, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2)	2458
Dec. 20, substitute (S-2) concurred in	2458
Dec. 20, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2)	2458
Dec. 20, rules suspended	2463
Dec. 20, placed on immediate passage	2463
Dec. 20, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 969 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2473
Dec. 20, inserted full title	2473
Dec. 20, returned to House	2473
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:12 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3004)
vetoed by the Governor - 12/27/18	

5234. Corrections; jails; medical probation based on physical or mental incapacity and compassionate release based on imminent death; allow.

Amends 1927 PA 175 (MCL 760.1 - 777.69) by adding secs. 3g & 3h to ch. XI.

Introduced by Representatives Martin Howrylak, David LaGrand, Dave Pagel, Peter Lucido, Stephanie Chang, Andy Schor, Rose Mary Robinson, Michael McCready, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, John Reilly, Kathy Crawford, Klint Kesto, Joseph Graves, Michael Webber, Larry Inman

Mar. 8, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/8/18	386
Mar. 8, passed by House with immediate effect	385
Mar. 8, referred to Committee on Judiciary	385
Apr. 18, reported favorably without amendment	580
Apr. 18, committee recommended immediate effect	580
Apr. 18, referred to Committee of the Whole	580
Apr. 25, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	623
Apr. 25, placed on order of Third Reading	623
Apr. 26, substitute (S-1) adopted	645
Apr. 26, immediate effect defeated	645
Apr. 26, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 237 Yeas 25 Nays 10 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	645
Apr. 26, inserted full title	645
Apr. 26, returned to House	645
presented to the Governor	
Date: 5/4/18 Time: 4:37 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 826)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 5/15/18 Time: 1:56 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 946)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 5/16/18 Time: 10:10 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 946)
assigned 2018 PA 149 with immediate effect	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 946)

5235. Labor; hours and wages; technical amendments to payment of monthly payday wages; provide for. Amends sec. 2 of 1978 PA 390 (MCL 408.472). Introduced by Representatives Steve Marino, Kim LaSata Feb. 20, received from House and filed with Secretary - 2/15/18.....	253
Feb. 20, passed by House with immediate effect	253
Feb. 20, referred to Committee on Commerce	253
May 3, reported favorably without amendment	730
May 3, committee recommended immediate effect	730
May 3, referred to Committee of the Whole	730
May 15, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	773
May 15, substitute (S-1) concurred in	773
May 15, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	773
May 16, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 300 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	795
May 16, returned to House	795
presented to the Governor Date: 5/24/18 Time: 2:40 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1121)
approved by the Governor Date: 6/3/18 Time: 8:35 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1232)
filed with Secretary of State Date: 6/4/18 Time: 10:44 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1232)
assigned 2018 PA 170 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1232)
5236. Occupations; accounting; certified public accountants; continuing education requirements; modify, and make other general revisions. Amends secs. 720, 721, 724, 727a, 728, 729 & 734a of 1980 PA 299 (MCL 339.720 et seq.). Introduced by Representatives Brandt Iden, Chris Afendoulis, Martin Howrylak, Jeremy Moss, Mary Whiteford, Donna Lasinski, Lana Theis Dec. 28, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/13/17	1959
Jan. 10, 2018, passed by House with immediate effect.....	10
Jan. 10, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	10
Mar. 1, reported favorably without amendment	342
Mar. 1, committee recommended immediate effect	342
Mar. 1, referred to Committee of the Whole	342
Mar. 7, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	364
Mar. 7, placed on order of Third Reading	364
Mar. 8, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 143 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	383
Mar. 8, inserted full title	383
Mar. 8, returned to House.....	383
presented to the Governor Date: 3/12/18 Time: 2:32 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 472)
approved by the Governor Date: 3/19/18 Time: 12:01 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 524)
filed with Secretary of State Date: 3/19/18 Time: 1:32 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 524)
assigned 2018 PA 81 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 524)
5238. School aid; other; operational improvements for school districts; clarify terms. Amends sec. 1274a of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1274a). Introduced by Representatives Beth Griffin, Brandt Iden Feb. 14, received from House and filed with Secretary - 2/13/18.....	228
Feb. 15, passed by House with immediate effect	239
Feb. 15, referred to Committee on Local Government.....	239
Apr. 11, reported favorably without amendment.....	525
Apr. 11, committee recommended immediate effect	525
Apr. 11, referred to Committee of the Whole	525
Apr. 19, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	585
Apr. 19, placed on order of Third Reading	585
Apr. 24, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 226 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	610

Apr. 24, inserted full title	610
Apr. 24, returned to House	610
presented to the Governor	
Date: 4/26/18 Time: 3:48 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 773)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 5/9/18 Time: 3:30 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 865)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 5/10/18 Time: 10:44 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 865)
assigned 2018 PA 135 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 865)
5243. Corrections; parole; requirement for psychological examination prior to parole hearing; modify procedure.	
Amends sec. 35 of 1953 PA 232 (MCL 791.235).	
Introduced by Representatives Klint Kesto, Daire Rendon, Mary Whiteford, Jason Wentworth, Hank Vaupel, Robert Kosowski	
Mar. 1, received from House and filed with Secretary - 2/28/18	338
Mar. 1, passed by House with immediate effect.....	337
Mar. 1, referred to Committee on Judiciary	337
5244. Mental health; other; time limitation on completion of examination to evaluate issue of incompetence to stand trial; implement.	
Amends sec. 1028 of 1974 PA 258 (MCL 330.2028).	
Introduced by Representatives Klint Kesto, Daire Rendon, Mary Whiteford	
Mar. 1, received from House and filed with Secretary - 2/28/18	338
Mar. 1, passed by House with immediate effect.....	337
Mar. 1, referred to Committee on Judiciary	337
5245. Corrections; prisoners; transfer of prisoners for medical treatment under certain circumstances; allow.	
Amends sec. 65 of 1953 PA 232 (MCL 791.265) & adds sec. 65j.	
Introduced by Representatives Klint Kesto, Daire Rendon, Mary Whiteford	
Mar. 8, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/8/18	386
Mar. 8, passed by House with immediate effect.....	385
Mar. 8, referred to Committee on Judiciary	385
May 17, reported favorably without amendment	829
May 17, committee recommended immediate effect	829
May 17, referred to Committee of the Whole	829
5246. Mental health; facilities; examination to evaluate issue of incompetence to stand trial; modify process and expand certain resources.	
Amends sec. 1026 of 1974 PA 258 (MCL 330.2026).	
Introduced by Representatives Klint Kesto, Daire Rendon, Mary Whiteford	
Mar. 1, received from House and filed with Secretary - 2/28/18	338
Mar. 1, passed by House with immediate effect.....	337
Mar. 1, referred to Committee on Judiciary	337
5254. Law enforcement; background check; background checks for public employees who have access to certain information; require.	
Creates new act.	
Introduced by Representative Hank Vaupel	
Jun. 4, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/30/18	959
Jun. 5, passed by House with immediate effect	971
Jun. 5, referred to Committee on Judiciary	971
Sep. 25, reported favorably without amendment.....	1663
Sep. 25, committee recommended immediate effect	1663
Sep. 25, referred to Committee of the Whole	1663
Dec. 6, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2012
Dec. 6, placed on order of Third Reading	2012
Dec. 11, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 745 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	2091
Dec. 11, returned to House.....	2091
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/14/18 Time: 1:48 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2699)

approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 9:19 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2852)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/20/18 Time: 1:32 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2852)
assigned 2018 PA 427 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2852)
5256. Occupations; junk and secondhand dealers; hold process for acquired goods; establish.	
Amends title & secs. 5 & 6 of 1917 PA 350 (MCL 445.405 & 445.406) & adds sec. 6a.	
Introduced by Representative Peter Lucido	
Mar. 8, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/8/18	386
Mar. 8, passed by House with immediate effect.....	386
Mar. 8, referred to Committee on Commerce	386
5257. Crimes; computer; penalties for possession and use of ransomware without authorization; provide for.	
Amends 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.1 - 750.568) by adding sec. 409b.	
Introduced by Representatives Brandt Iden, James Lower, Beth Griffin, Jason Sheppard, Gary Glenn, Michael	
McCready, Phil Phelps, Michael Webber, Kevin Hertel, Donna Lasinski	
Jan. 30, received from House and filed with Secretary - 1/25/18	124
Jan. 30, passed by House with immediate effect.....	123
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Judiciary	123
Mar. 8, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	388
Mar. 8, committee recommended immediate effect	388
Mar. 8, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	388
Mar. 20, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	450
Mar. 20, substitute (S-1) concurred in	450
Mar. 20, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	450
Mar. 21, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 171 Yeas 34 Nays 0 Exc 3 Not Voting 0	465
Mar. 21, inserted full title	465
Mar. 21, returned to House	465
presented to the Governor	
Date: 3/26/18 Time: 12:58 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 597)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 4/2/18 Time: 12:03 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 602)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 4/2/18 Time: 4:10 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 602)
assigned 2018 PA 95 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 602)
5258. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for possession with intent to use ransomware	
without authorization; enact.	
Amends sec. 16t, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16t).	
Introduced by Representatives James Lower, Brandt Iden, Beth Griffin, Jason Sheppard, Gary Glenn, Michael	
McCready, Michael Webber, Kevin Hertel, Donna Lasinski	
Jan. 30, received from House and filed with Secretary - 1/25/18	124
Jan. 30, passed by House with immediate effect.....	123
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Judiciary	123
Mar. 8, reported favorably without amendment	389
Mar. 8, committee recommended immediate effect	389
Mar. 8, referred to Committee of the Whole	389
Mar. 20, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	450
Mar. 20, placed on order of Third Reading	450
Mar. 21, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 172 Yeas 34 Nays 0 Exc 3 Not Voting 0	466
Mar. 21, inserted full title	466
Mar. 21, returned to House	466
presented to the Governor	
Date: 3/26/18 Time: 1:00 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 597)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 4/2/18 Time: 12:05 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 603)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 4/2/18 Time: 4:12 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 603)
assigned 2018 PA 96 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 603)

5259. Transportation; other; taxi service, limousine, and transportation network company vehicle signage regulations; revise.

Amends sec. 11 of 2016 PA 345 (MCL 257.2111).

Introduced by Representative Brandt Iden

Mar. 7, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/6/18	369
Mar. 7, passed by House with immediate effect	363
Mar. 7, referred to Committee on Transportation	363
May 1, reported favorably without amendment	672
May 1, committee recommended immediate effect	672
May 1, referred to Committee of the Whole	672
May 2, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	677
May 2, placed on order of Third Reading	677
May 3, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 246 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	697
May 3, inserted full title	697
May 3, returned to House	697
presented to the Governor	
Date: 5/10/18 Time: 12:20 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 858)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 5/15/18 Time: 2:02 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 947)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 5/16/18 Time: 10:12 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 947)
assigned 2018 PA 150 with immediate effect	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 947)

5260. Liquor; licenses; eligibility for club liquor license; extend to certain additional members.

Amends sec. 532 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1532).

Introduced by Representatives Tom Barrett, Joseph Bellino, James Lower, Michael Webber, Jim Tedder, Eric Leutheuser, Larry Inman, Steve Marino, Holly Hughes, Hank Vaupel, John Bizon, Diana Farrington, Ben Frederick, Beau LaFave, Roger Hauck, Curt VanderWall, Pamela Hornberger, Julie Alexander, Scott VanSingel, Peter Lucido, Jason Wentworth, Thomas Albert, Michele Hoitenga, Frank Liberati, Sue Allor, Kathy Crawford, Beth Griffin, Aaron Miller, John Chirkun, Rose Mary Robinson, Henry Yanez

Mar. 8, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/8/18	386
Mar. 8, passed by House	386
Mar. 8, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	386

5261. Property tax; exemptions; filings for certain personal property exemptions; modify dates.

Amends sec. 9o of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.9o).

Introduced by Representative Jim Tedder

Feb. 20, received from House and filed with Secretary - 2/15/18	253
Feb. 20, passed by House with immediate effect	253
Feb. 20, referred to Committee on Finance	253
Mar. 22, reported favorably without amendment	491
Mar. 22, committee recommended immediate effect	491
Mar. 22, referred to Committee of the Whole	491
Apr. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	531
Apr. 12, placed on order of Third Reading	531
Apr. 17, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 205 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	560
Apr. 17, inserted full title	560
Apr. 17, returned to House	560
presented to the Governor	
Date: 4/23/18 Time: 12:32 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 716)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 5/2/18 Time: 8:54 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 805)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 5/3/18 Time: 11:40 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 805)
assigned 2018 PA 132 with immediate effect	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 805)

5278. Crime victims; rights; Michigan domestic and sexual violence prevention and treatment board; codify.

Amends title & secs. 1, 2, 4 & 11 of 1978 PA 389 (MCL 400.1501 et seq.).

Introduced by Representatives Sheldon Neeley, Tim Sneller, Fred Durhal, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Jeremy Moss, Pam Faris, Jim Ellison, Joseph Graves, Daire Rendon, Winnie Brinks, Andy Schor, John Chirkun, Abdullah Hammoud, Kristy Pagan, Vanessa Guerra, Phil Phelps, Bettie Scott, Stephanie Chang, Donna Lasinski, Erika Geiss

Mar. 20, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/15/18	456
Mar. 20, passed by House with immediate effect.....	455
Mar. 20, referred to Committee on Judiciary	455
May 23, reported favorably without amendment	886
May 23, committee recommended immediate effect	886
May 23, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	886
Jun. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	1460
Jun. 12, placed on order of Third Reading.....	1460
Jun. 12, rules suspended.....	1462
Jun. 12, placed on immediate passage.....	1462
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 492 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0.....	1501
Jun. 12, returned to House.....	1501
presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 3:32 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1909)	
approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/28/18 Time: 7:14 AM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1924)	
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/29/18 Time: 11:06 AM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1924)	
assigned 2018 PA 281 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1924)	

5282. Crimes; intoxication or impairment; hearing procedure for issuing a restricted license requiring the installation of ignition interlock device; modify.

Amends sec. 323 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.323).

Introduced by Representative Peter Lucido

Feb. 28, received from House and filed with Secretary - 2/27/18.....	317
Feb. 28, passed by House with immediate effect	309
Feb. 28, referred to Committee on Judiciary	309
Mar. 14, reported favorably without amendment	426
Mar. 14, committee recommended immediate effect	426
Mar. 14, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	426
Mar. 21, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	468
Mar. 21, placed on order of Third Reading.....	468
Mar. 22, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 179 Yeas 34 Nays 0 Exc 3 Not Voting 0.....	481
Mar. 22, inserted full title	481
Mar. 22, returned to House.....	481
presented to the Governor	
Date: 3/26/18 Time: 1:24 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 597)	
approved by the Governor	
Date: 4/2/18 Time: 12:07 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 604)	
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 4/2/18 Time: 4:18 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 604)	
assigned 2018 PA 99 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 604)	

5283. Economic development; brownfield redevelopment authority; definition of demolition within the brownfield redevelopment financing act; modify.

Amends sec. 2 of 1996 PA 381 (MCL 125.2652).

Introduced by Representative Ben Frederick

Apr. 10, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/23/18.....	512
Apr. 10, passed by House with immediate effect	510
Apr. 10, referred to Committee on Economic Development and International Investment	510
May 29, reported favorably without amendment	941
May 29, committee recommended immediate effect	941
May 29, referred to Committee of the Whole	941
Jun. 5, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	974

Jun. 5, placed on order of Third Reading.....	974
Jun. 6, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 398 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	995
Jun. 6, inserted full title.....	995
Jun. 6, returned to House.....	995
presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/11/18 Time: 10:56 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1907)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/19/18 Time: 8:24 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1911)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 1:36 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1911)
assigned 2018 PA 203 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1911)
 5284. Property; conveyances; transfer of certain state-owned property in Saginaw County; provide for. Creates land transfer act.	
Introduced by Representative Vanessa Guerra	
Jan. 18, received from House and filed with Secretary - 1/17/18	52
Jan. 23, passed by House with immediate effect.....	72
Jan. 23, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	72
Jan. 25, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	115
Jan. 25, committee recommended immediate effect.....	115
Jan. 25, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	115
Jan. 30, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	121
Jan. 30, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	121
Jan. 30, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	121
Jan. 31, passed by 2/3 vote; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 52 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	141
Jan. 31, returned to House.....	141
presented to the Governor	
Date: 2/2/18 Time: 3:37 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 186)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 2/12/18 Time: 11:06 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 264)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 2/14/18 Time: 1:58 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 264)
assigned 2018 PA 26 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 264)
 5321. Natural resources; wildlife; issuance of permit to sterilize game animals; prohibit. Amends sec. 40114 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.40114).	
Introduced by Representatives Triston Cole, Peter Lucido	
Apr. 18, received from House and filed with Secretary - 4/17/18.....	579
Apr. 18, passed by House with immediate effect.....	578
Apr. 18, referred to Committee on Natural Resources.....	578
Oct. 2, reported favorably with substitute (S-1).....	1721
Oct. 2, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1721
Oct. 2, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	1721
Dec. 4, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	1928
Dec. 4, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	1928
Dec. 4, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	1928
Dec. 6, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 699 Yeas 26 Nays 10 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	2019
Dec. 6, inserted full title.....	2019
Dec. 6, returned to House.....	2019
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/17/18 Time: 4:12 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2699)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 12:25 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2849)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 2:46 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2849)
assigned 2018 PA 390 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2849)

5325. Economic development; other; principal shopping district act; revise. Amends sec. 1 of 1961 PA 120 (MCL 125.981). Introduced by Representatives Chris Afendoulis, Rob VerHeulen May 17, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/16/18 827 May 17, passed by House with immediate effect..... 825 May 17, referred to Committee on Economic Development and International Investment..... 825 Dec. 4, reported favorably without amendment..... 1964 Dec. 4, committee recommended immediate effect..... 1964 Dec. 4, referred to Committee of the Whole..... 1964 Dec. 6, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)..... 2013 Dec. 6, placed on order of Third Reading..... 2013 Dec. 11, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 757 Yeas 34 Nays 4 Exc 0 Not Voting 0 2101 Dec. 11, returned to House..... 2101 presented to the Governor Date: 12/14/18 Time: 1:46 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2699) vetoed by the Governor - 12/27/18	
5335. State agencies (proposed); boards and commissions; Michigan infrastructure council; establish. Creates new act. Introduced by Representative Rob VerHeulen Apr. 10, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/23/18..... 512 Apr. 10, passed by House with immediate effect..... 510 Apr. 10, referred to Committee on Transportation..... 510 May 15, reported favorably without amendment..... 784 May 15, committee recommended immediate effect..... 784 May 15, referred to Committee of the Whole..... 784 Jun. 7, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)..... 1020 Jun. 7, placed on order of Third Reading..... 1020 Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 453 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0..... 1466 Jun. 12, returned to House..... 1466 presented to the Governor Date: 6/25/18 Time: 3:20 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1909) approved by the Governor Date: 6/28/18 Time: 6:52 AM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1932) filed with Secretary of State Date: 7/2/18 Time: 9:56 AM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1932) assigned 2018 PA 323 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1932)	
5355. Retirement; public school employees; use of a level dollar method for paying off unfunded actuarial accrued liability; implement method beginning on certain date. Amends sec. 41 of 1980 PA 300 (MCL 38.1341). Introduced by Representative Thomas Albert Feb. 28, received from House and filed with Secretary - 2/27/18..... 317 Feb. 28, passed by House..... 309 Feb. 28, referred to Committee on Education..... 309 May 9, reported favorably without amendment..... 748 May 9, committee recommended immediate effect..... 748 May 9, referred to Committee of the Whole..... 748 May 23, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)..... 862 May 23, substitute (S-1) concurred in..... 862 May 23, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)..... 862 May 29, substitute (S-2) adopted..... 918 May 29, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 364 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0..... 918 May 29, inserted full title..... 918 May 29, returned to House..... 918 presented to the Governor Date: 6/4/18 Time: 3:22 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1174)	

approved by the Governor
 Date: 6/11/18 Time: 9:21 AM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1905)
 filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 6/11/18 Time: 2:26 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1905)
 assigned 2018 PA 181 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1905)

5362. Probate; trusts; information required in a certificate of trust; modify.

Amends sec. 7913 of 1998 PA 386 (MCL 700.7913).

Introduced by Representative Peter Lucido

Dec. 4, received from House and filed with Secretary - 11/29/18	1958
Dec. 4, passed by House with immediate effect.....	1924
Dec. 4, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1924
Dec. 12, reported favorably without amendment	2158
Dec. 12, committee recommended immediate effect	2158
Dec. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole	2158
Dec. 13, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2240
Dec. 13, placed on order of Third Reading	2240
Dec. 13, rules suspended	2241
Dec. 13, placed on immediate passage.....	2241
Dec. 13, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 818 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	2246
Dec. 13, inserted full title	2246
Dec. 13, returned to House	2246
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/20/18 Time: 3:00 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2841)	
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/24/18 Time: 11:15 AM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3013)	
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:52 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3013)	
assigned 2018 PA 491 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3013)	

5372. Crimes; intoxication or impairment; alcohol dependent medication-assisted treatment program; require certain individuals to receive evaluation to determine if medication-assisted treatment would benefit the individual as part of his or her sentence.

Amends sec. 625b of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.625b).

Introduced by Representatives Joseph Bellino, Steve Marino, Klint Kesto, Jason Sheppard, Hank Vaupel

Dec. 6, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/5/18	2067
Dec. 6, passed by House with immediate effect.....	2062
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Judiciary	2062
Dec. 12, reported favorably without amendment	2158
Dec. 12, committee recommended immediate effect	2158
Dec. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole	2158
Dec. 18, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2281
Dec. 18, placed on order of Third Reading	2281
Dec. 19, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 924 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2417
Dec. 19, inserted full title	2417
Dec. 19, returned to House	2417
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 6:50 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3003)	
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:35 PM 2018 ADDENDA(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3064)	
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 7:06 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3064)	
assigned 2018 PA 657 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3064)	

5374. Traffic control; pedestrians; definition of motor vehicle; exclude power-driven mobility devices under certain circumstances, and include disabled individuals using wheelchairs or other mobility devices in definition of pedestrian.

Amends secs. 33 & 39 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.33 & 257.39) & adds sec. 43c.

Introduced by Representative Martin Howrylak	
May 22, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/17/18	850
May 22, passed by House with immediate effect	848
May 22, referred to Committee on Transportation	848
Dec. 4, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	1961
Dec. 4, committee recommended immediate effect	1961
Dec. 4, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	1961
Dec. 6, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	2014
Dec. 6, substitute (S-1) concurred in	2014
Dec. 6, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	2014
Dec. 11, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 751 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	2096
Dec. 11, inserted full title	2096
Dec. 11, returned to House	2096
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/17/18 Time: 4:16 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2699)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 12:27 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2849)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 2:48 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2849)
assigned 2018 PA 391 with immediate effect	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2849)
5376. Construction; code; advisory committees for certain building codes; create.	
Amends sec. 4 of 1972 PA 230 (MCL 125.1504).	
Introduced by Representatives Brandt Iden, Joseph Bellino, Klint Kesto, Kathy Crawford, Beth Griffin, Michael Webber, Tommy Brann, Michael McCready	
Sep. 25, received from House and filed with Secretary - 9/6/18	1661
Sep. 26, passed by House with immediate effect	1680
Sep. 26, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	1680
Dec. 18, discharge committee approved	2348
Dec. 18, placed on order of General Orders	2348
Dec. 18, rules suspended for immediate consideration	2348
5377. Corrections; prisoners; criteria for placement on parole; modify.	
Amends secs. 33e & 35 of 1953 PA 232 (MCL 791.233e & 791.235).	
Introduced by Representatives Klint Kesto, Stephanie Chang, Peter Lucido, Gary Howell, Gary Glenn, Dave Pagel	
Jun. 4, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/30/18	959
Jun. 5, passed by House with immediate effect	972
Jun. 5, referred to Committee on Judiciary	972
Sep. 5, reported favorably without amendment	1657
Sep. 5, committee recommended immediate effect	1657
Sep. 5, referred to Committee of the Whole	1657
Sep. 5, rules suspended for immediate consideration	1651
Sep. 5, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	1651
Sep. 5, placed on order of Third Reading	1651
Sep. 5, rules suspended	1651
Sep. 5, placed on immediate passage	1651
Sep. 5, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 560 Yeas 31 Nays 4 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	1653
Sep. 5, inserted full title	1653
Sep. 5, returned to House	1653
presented to the Governor	
Date: 9/11/18 Time: 9:26 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2024)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 9/12/18 Time: 11:44 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2026)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 9/13/18 Time: 9:10 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2026)
assigned 2018 PA 339 with immediate effect	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2026)

5379. Education; safety; possession and application of sunscreen at school; allow.

Amends sec. 1179 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1179).

Introduced by Representatives Kevin Hertel, William Sowerby, John Chirkun, Scott Dianda, Tom Cochran, Henry Yanez, Terry Sabo, Adam Zemke, Brian Elder, Tim Kelly, Donna Lasinski, Robert Wittenberg, Steve Marino, Jim Ellison, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Martin Howrylak

Mar. 1, received from House and filed with Secretary - 2/28/18	338
Mar. 1, passed by House with immediate effect.....	337
Mar. 1, referred to Committee on Education.....	337
May 16, reported favorably without amendment	809
May 16, committee recommended immediate effect	809
May 16, referred to Committee of the Whole	809
Jun. 7, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	1020
Jun. 7, placed on order of Third Reading.....	1020
Jun. 12, amendment(s) defeated.....	1467
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 454 Yeas 35 Nays 1 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1467
Jun. 12, inserted full title	1467
Jun. 12, returned to House.....	1467
presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 3:18 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1909)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 9:26 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1918)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/28/18 Time: 2:18 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1918)
assigned 2018 PA 243 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1918)

5385. Traffic control; speed restrictions; procedure for establishing certain speed limits; modify, and make other revisions.

Amends secs. 627 & 628 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.627 & 257.628).

Introduced by Representatives Holly Hughes, Steve Marino, Andy Schor, Tom Barrett, Michael McCready, Michael Webber, Martin Howrylak

Dec. 6, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/5/18	2067
Dec. 6, passed by House with immediate effect.....	2062
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Transportation.....	2062
Dec. 20, discharge committee approved.....	2526
Dec. 20, placed on order of General Orders.....	2526
Dec. 20, rules suspended for immediate consideration	2526
Dec. 21, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2).....	2566
Dec. 21, substitute (S-2) concurred in	2566
Dec. 21, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2)	2566
Dec. 21, rules suspended	2567
Dec. 21, placed on immediate passage.....	2567
Dec. 21, passed:	
Roll Call # 1039 Yeas 32 Nays 6 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2574
Dec. 21, inserted full title	2574
Dec. 21, returned to House.....	2574

5391. Vehicles; other; electric skateboard; define and regulate.

Amends secs. 33, 657, 658, 660 & 662 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.33 et seq.) & adds sec. 13f.

Introduced by Representatives Curt VanderWall, Gary Howell, Edward Canfield, Holly Hughes

May 2, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/1/18	682
May 2, passed by House with immediate effect.....	681
May 2, referred to Committee on Transportation.....	681
May 29, reported favorably without amendment	940
May 29, committee recommended immediate effect	940
May 29, referred to Committee of the Whole	940
Jun. 5, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	973
Jun. 5, placed on order of Third Reading.....	973
Jun. 6, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 397 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	994
Jun. 6, inserted full title	994

Jun. 6, returned to House.....	994
presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/11/18 Time: 10:58 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1907)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/19/18 Time: 8:26 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1912)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 1:38 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1912)
assigned 2018 PA 204 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1912)
5394. Highways; name; portion of Business Route 127; designate as the “SPC Robert Friese Memorial Highway”. Amends 2001 PA 142 (MCL 250.1001 - 250.2080) by adding sec. 9b.	
Introduced by Representative Jason Wentworth	
Mar. 14, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/13/18	424
Mar. 14, passed by House with immediate effect.....	411
Mar. 14, referred to Committee on Transportation.....	411
Apr. 17, reported favorably without amendment.....	566
Apr. 17, committee recommended immediate effect	566
Apr. 17, referred to Committee of the Whole	566
Apr. 19, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	585
Apr. 19, placed on order of Third Reading	585
Apr. 24, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 229 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	612
Apr. 24, inserted full title	612
Apr. 24, returned to House	612
presented to the Governor	
Date: 4/25/18 Time: 9:22 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 731)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 4/25/18 Time: 5:30 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 748)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 4/26/18 Time: 11:10 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 748)
assigned 2018 PA 115 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 748)
5398. Probate; trusts; use of a certificate of trust under the estates and protected individuals code for a trust that affects real property; allow.	
Amends secs. 1, 4 & 5 of 1991 PA 133 (MCL 565.431 et seq.) & repeals secs. 2, 3 & 6 of 1991 PA 133 (MCL 565.432 et seq.).	
Introduced by Representative Peter Lucido	
Dec. 4, received from House and filed with Secretary - 11/29/18	1958
Dec. 4, passed by House with immediate effect.....	1924
Dec. 4, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1924
Dec. 12, reported favorably without amendment.....	2159
Dec. 12, committee recommended immediate effect	2159
Dec. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	2159
Dec. 13, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2240
Dec. 13, placed on order of Third Reading.....	2240
Dec. 13, rules suspended	2241
Dec. 13, placed on immediate passage.....	2241
Dec. 13, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 819 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	2246
Dec. 13, returned to House	2246
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/20/18 Time: 2:58 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2841)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/24/18 Time: 11:17 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3013)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:54 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3013)
assigned 2018 PA 492 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3013)
5402. Criminal procedure; evidence; videorecorded statements used for training purposes; require consent of certain individuals, and allow to be used in counties other than the county in which the videorecorded statement was taken.	
Amends sec. 2163a of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.2163a).	

Introduced by Representatives Diana Farrington, Ben Frederick, Steve Marino, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, LaTanya Garrett, Vanessa Guerra

Mar. 13, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/8/18	398
Mar. 13, passed by House with immediate effect.....	397
Mar. 13, referred to Committee on Judiciary	397
May 2, reported favorably without amendment	683
May 2, committee recommended immediate effect	683
May 2, referred to Committee of the Whole	683
Sep. 26, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	1689
Sep. 26, substitute (S-1) concurred in	1689
Sep. 26, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1).....	1689
Sep. 26, rules suspended	1691
Sep. 26, placed on immediate passage	1691
Sep. 26, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 574 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1701
Sep. 26, inserted full title	1701
Sep. 26, returned to House	1701
presented to the Governor	
Date: 10/4/18 Time: 9:58 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2148)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 10/16/18 Time: 8:52 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2157)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 10/16/18 Time: 1:36 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2157)
assigned 2018 PA 343 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2157)

5403. Children; protection; videorecorded statements used for training purposes; require consent of certain individuals, and allow to be used in counties other than the county in which the videorecorded statement was taken.

Amends sec. 17b, ch. XIIA of 1939 PA 288 (MCL 712A.17b).

Introduced by Representatives Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Tenisha Yancey, Stephanie Chang, Robert Wittenberg, Kristy Pagan, Terry Sabo, Frank Liberati, Brian Elder, Kevin Hertel, Patrick Green, John Chirkun, Ben Frederick, Jon Hoadley, Henry Yanez, Abdullah Hammoud, Diana Farrington, LaTanya Garrett, Vanessa Guerra

Mar. 13, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/8/18	398
Mar. 13, passed by House with immediate effect.....	397
Mar. 13, referred to Committee on Judiciary	397
May 2, reported favorably without amendment	683
May 2, committee recommended immediate effect	683
May 2, referred to Committee of the Whole	683
Sep. 26, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	1689
Sep. 26, placed on order of Third Reading	1689
Sep. 26, rules suspended	1691
Sep. 26, placed on immediate passage	1691
Sep. 26, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 575 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1702
Sep. 26, inserted full title	1702
Sep. 26, returned to House	1702
presented to the Governor	
Date: 10/4/18 Time: 10:00 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2148)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 10/16/18 Time: 8:54 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2157)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 10/16/18 Time: 1:38 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2157)
assigned 2018 PA 344 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2157)

5406. Water; other; water asset management council; establish.

Amends 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.101 - 324.90106) by adding pt. 50.

Introduced by Representative Roger Victory

Apr. 10, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/23/18.....	512
Apr. 10, passed by House with immediate effect	510
Apr. 10, referred to Committee on Transportation.....	510

May 15, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	784
May 15, committee recommended immediate effect	784
May 15, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	784
Jun. 7, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	1024
Jun. 7, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	1024
Jun. 7, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	1024
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 451 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1464
Jun. 12, inserted full title	1464
Jun. 12, returned to House.....	1464
presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 3:22 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1909)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/28/18 Time: 6:54 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1932)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 7/2/18 Time: 9:58 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1932)
assigned 2018 PA 324 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1932)
5407. Crime victims; statements; presence of defendant during presentation of victim oral impact statements; require.	
Amends secs. 15, 43 & 75 of 1985 PA 87 (MCL 780.765 et seq.).	
Introduced by Representatives Holly Hughes, Roger Victory, Clint Kesto	
Mar. 13, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/8/18	398
Mar. 13, passed by House with immediate effect.....	397
Mar. 13, referred to Committee on Judiciary	397
Apr. 12, reported favorably with substitute (S-1).....	539
Apr. 12, committee recommended immediate effect	539
Apr. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1).....	539
May 8, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-3).....	739
May 8, substitute (S-3) concurred in.....	739
May 8, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-3)	739
May 10, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 283 Yeas 35 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	758
May 10, inserted full title	758
May 10, returned to House	758
presented to the Governor	
Date: 5/17/18 Time: 12:05 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 967)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 5/23/18 Time: 12:44 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1048)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 5/23/18 Time: 2:24 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1048)
assigned 2018 PA 153 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1048)
5408. Transportation; other; transportation asset management council; modify, and modify reporting requirements for	
local road agencies.	
Amends sec. 9a of 1951 PA 51 (MCL 247.659a).	
Introduced by Representative Triston Cole	
Apr. 10, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/23/18.....	512
Apr. 10, passed by House with immediate effect.....	510
Apr. 10, referred to Committee on Transportation	510
May 15, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	784
May 15, committee recommended immediate effect	784
May 15, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	784
Jun. 7, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	1024
Jun. 7, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	1024
Jun. 7, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	1024
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 452 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1465
Jun. 12, returned to House.....	1465
presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 3:24 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1909)

approved by the Governor
 Date: 6/28/18 Time: 6:56 AM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1932)
 filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 7/2/18 Time: 10:00 AM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1932)
 assigned 2018 PA 325 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1932)

5411. Retirement; state employees; classification definitions for corrections security inspector and corrections security representative; provide for.

Amends sec. 45 of 1943 PA 240 (MCL 38.45).

Introduced by Representative Tom Barrett

May 22, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/17/18 850

May 22, passed by House with immediate effect..... 848

May 22, referred to Committee on Appropriations..... 848

Oct. 2, reported favorably without amendment..... 1720

Oct. 2, committee recommended immediate effect..... 1720

Oct. 2, referred to Committee of the Whole..... 1720

Dec. 13, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s) 2199

Dec. 13, placed on order of Third Reading 2199

Dec. 18, passed; given immediate effect:

Roll Call # 839 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0 2309

Dec. 18, inserted full title 2309

Dec. 18, returned to House..... 2309

presented to the Governor

Date: 12/26/18 Time: 6:06 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3002)

approved by the Governor

Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:37 PM 2018 ADDENDA(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3044)

filed with Secretary of State

Date: 12/28/18 Time: 3:02 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3044)

assigned 2018 PA 556 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3044)

5412. Civil rights; public records; fee for public record provided on nonpaper physical media; clarify scope of nonpaper physical media.

Amends sec. 4 of 1976 PA 442 (MCL 15.234).

Introduced by Representatives Brandt Iden, Michael McCready, Peter Lucido, Steven Johnson

Mar. 8, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/8/18 386

Mar. 8, passed by House with immediate effect..... 386

Mar. 8, referred to Committee on Oversight 386

5413. Civil rights; public records; publication by electronic means; allow.

Amends sec. 11 of 1976 PA 442 (MCL 15.241).

Introduced by Representatives Steven Johnson, Brandt Iden

Mar. 8, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/8/18 386

Mar. 8, passed by House with immediate effect..... 386

Mar. 8, referred to Committee on Oversight 386

5417. Natural resources; hunting; possessing or transporting of a bow and arrow, crossbow, or slingshot; modify.

Amends secs. 40111 & 43513 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.40111 & 324.43513).

Introduced by Representatives Steven Johnson, Tom Barrett, John Reilly, Joseph Bellino, Shane Hernandez, Aaron Miller, Scott Dianda, John Bizon, Gary Howell, Beau LaFave, Pamela Hornberger, Julie Alexander, Peter Lucido

Mar. 7, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/6/18 369

Mar. 7, passed by House with immediate effect..... 364

Mar. 7, referred to Committee on Outdoor Recreation and Tourism 364

Apr. 26, reported favorably without amendment..... 654

Apr. 26, committee recommended immediate effect 654

Apr. 26, referred to Committee of the Whole 654

Jun. 7, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s) 1019

Jun. 7, placed on order of Third Reading 1019

Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:

Roll Call # 450 Yeas 33 Nays 3 Exc 1 Not Voting 0 1463

Jun. 12, inserted full title	1463
Jun. 12, returned to House.....	1463
presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 3:14 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1909)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/28/18 Time: 2:55 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1922)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/29/18 Time: 9:16 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1922)
assigned 2018 PA 272 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1922)
5420. Individual income tax; exemptions; treatment of exemptions for state purposes after reduction of federal exemp-	
tions to zero; clarify and increase.	
Amends secs. 8, 12, 30, 30a, 52, 512 & 607 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.8 et seq.) & repeals sec. 30e of 1967	
PA 281 (MCL 206.30e).	
Introduced by Representatives Roger Hauck, Jim Tedder, Jeff Noble	
Jan. 30, received from House and filed with Secretary - 1/25/18	124
Jan. 30, passed by House with immediate effect.....	123
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Finance	123
Feb. 6, reported favorably without amendment.....	179
Feb. 6, committee recommended immediate effect.....	179
Feb. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	179
Jun. 12, reassigned to Committee on Government Operations	1564
5421. Individual income tax; city; treatment of exemptions after reduction of federal exemptions to zero; clarify.	
Amends secs. 31 & 44, ch. 2 of 1964 PA 284 (MCL 141.631 & 141.644).	
Introduced by Representatives Jeff Noble, Roger Hauck, Jim Tedder	
Jan. 30, received from House and filed with Secretary - 1/25/18	124
Jan. 30, passed by House with immediate effect.....	124
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Finance	124
Feb. 6, reported favorably without amendment.....	179
Feb. 6, committee recommended immediate effect.....	179
Feb. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	179
Jun. 12, reassigned to Committee on Government Operations	1564
5422. Individual income tax; credit; credit for certain qualified taxpayers; create.	
Amends 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.1 - 206.713) by adding sec. 254.	
Introduced by Representatives Jim Tedder, Jeff Noble, Roger Hauck	
Jan. 30, received from House and filed with Secretary - 1/25/18	124
Jan. 30, passed by House with immediate effect.....	124
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Finance	124
Feb. 6, reported favorably without amendment.....	179
Feb. 6, committee recommended immediate effect.....	179
Feb. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	179
Jun. 12, reassigned to Committee on Government Operations	1564
5430. Insurance; insurers; electronic delivery of insurance documents; allow under certain conditions.	
Amends 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.100 - 500.8302) by adding sec. 2266.	
Introduced by Representatives Lana Theis, Eric Leutheuser, John Bizon, Michael Webber, Leslie Love, Tim	
Kelly, Julie Alexander, Hank Vaupel, Julie Calley, Bronna Kahle	
Mar. 15, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/14/18	444
Mar. 15, passed by House with immediate effect.....	443
Mar. 15, referred to Committee on Insurance	443
May 24, reported favorably without amendment	898
May 24, committee recommended immediate effect	898
May 24, referred to Committee of the Whole	898
May 30, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	944
May 30, placed on order of Third Reading	944
Jun. 5, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 390 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	976
Jun. 5, inserted full title	976

Jun. 5, returned to House.....	976
presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/7/18 Time: 2:13 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1880)	
approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/19/18 Time: 8:22 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1912)	
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 1:40 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1912)	
assigned 2018 PA 205 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1912)	
5435. Economic development; other; revocation of certain commercial rehabilitation certificates; modify.	
Amends sec. 12 of 2005 PA 210 (MCL 207.852).	
Introduced by Representatives Eric Leutheuser, Ben Frederick	
Mar. 1, received from House and filed with Secretary - 2/28/18	338
Mar. 1, passed by House with immediate effect.....	337
Mar. 1, referred to Committee on Commerce	337
Apr. 26, reported favorably with substitute (S-1).....	653
Apr. 26, committee recommended immediate effect	653
Apr. 26, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1).....	653
Jun. 5, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	974
Jun. 5, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	974
Jun. 5, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	974
Jun. 6, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 393 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	991
Jun. 6, inserted full title.....	991
Jun. 6, returned to House.....	991
presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 1:54 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1908)	
approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 10:16 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1919)	
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/28/18 Time: 2:32 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1919)	
assigned 2018 PA 250 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1919)	
5436. Economic development; obsolete property and rehabilitation; revocation of certain obsolete property rehabilitation certificates; modify.	
Amends sec. 12 of 2000 PA 146 (MCL 125.2792).	
Introduced by Representatives Ben Frederick, Eric Leutheuser	
Mar. 1, received from House and filed with Secretary - 2/28/18	338
Mar. 1, passed by House with immediate effect.....	337
Mar. 1, referred to Committee on Commerce	337
Apr. 26, reported favorably without amendment.....	653
Apr. 26, committee recommended immediate effect	653
Apr. 26, referred to Committee of the Whole	653
Jun. 5, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	973
Jun. 5, placed on order of Third Reading	973
Jun. 6, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 394 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	992
Jun. 6, inserted full title.....	992
Jun. 6, returned to House.....	992
presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/19/18 Time: 2:28 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1908)	
approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 10:18 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1919)	
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/28/18 Time: 2:34 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1919)	
assigned 2018 PA 251 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1919)	
5438. Crimes; human trafficking; definition of coercion; expand to include controlling or facilitating access to controlled substances.	
Amends sec. 462a of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.462a).	

Introduced by Representatives Laura Cox, Julie Alexander, Steve Marino, Michael Webber, Gary Howell, Bronna Kahle, Tom Cochran, Gary Glenn, Edward Canfield

Mar. 6, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/1/18	357
Mar. 6, passed by House with immediate effect.....	356
Mar. 6, referred to Committee on Judiciary	356
Mar. 22, reported favorably without amendment	490
Mar. 22, committee recommended immediate effect	490
Mar. 22, referred to Committee of the Whole	490
Apr. 10, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	507
Apr. 10, placed on order of Third Reading	507
Apr. 11, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 187 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	518
Apr. 11, inserted full title	518
Apr. 11, returned to House	518
presented to the Governor	
Date: 4/18/18 Time: 12:50 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 670)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 4/25/18 Time: 5:38 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 749)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 4/26/18 Time: 11:18 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 749)
assigned 2018 PA 119 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 749)

5439. Mental health; facilities; psychiatric bed registry; create.

Amends 1974 PA 258 (MCL 330.1001 - 330.2106) by adding sec. 151.

Introduced by Representatives Mary Whiteford, Daire Rendon, Hank Vaupel, Edward Canfield, Abdullah Hammoud, Robert Wittenberg, Yousef Rabhi, Vanessa Guerra, Dave Pagel, Jason Wentworth, Klint Kesto, David LaGrand, Julie Calley, Sue Allor, Robert Kosowski

Mar. 1, received from House and filed with Secretary - 2/28/18	338
Mar. 1, passed by House with immediate effect.....	337
Mar. 1, referred to Committee on Health Policy	337
May 2, reported favorably without amendment	682
May 2, committee recommended immediate effect	682
May 2, referred to Committee of the Whole	682
Dec. 20, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2456
Dec. 20, placed on order of Third Reading	2456
Dec. 20, rules suspended	2463
Dec. 20, placed on immediate passage.....	2463
Dec. 20, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 967 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2472
Dec. 20, inserted full title	2472
Dec. 20, returned to House	2472
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 6:04 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3002)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:37 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3065)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 7:08 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3065)
assigned 2018 PA 658 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3065)

5454. Property tax; principal residence exemption; owners temporarily absent while rebuilding a demolished or destroyed dwelling; extend principal residence exemption to.

Amends sec. 7cc of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.7cc).

Introduced by Representative Peter Lucido

May 22, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/17/18	850
May 22, passed by House with immediate effect.....	848
May 22, referred to Committee on Finance	848
Nov. 28, reported favorably without amendment	1836
Nov. 28, committee recommended immediate effect	1836
Nov. 28, referred to Committee of the Whole	1836
Dec. 18, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2281

Dec. 18, placed on order of Third Reading.....	2281
Dec. 19, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 923 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2416
Dec. 19, inserted full title	2416
Dec. 19, returned to House	2416
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:34 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3004)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 4:45 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3057)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:18 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3057)
assigned 2018 PA 633 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3057)
 5456. Civil procedure; civil actions; asbestos bankruptcy trust claims transparency act; enact.	
Amends 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.101 - 600.9947) by adding ch. 30A.	
Introduced by Representatives Jason Wentworth, Michael Webber, Triston Cole, James Lower, Peter Lucido, Jim Lilly, Daire Rendon, Beau LaFave, Hank Vaupel, Brandt Iden, Lana Theis, Tom Barrett, Gary Glenn, Lee Chatfield	
Feb. 13, received from House and filed with Secretary - 2/8/18	201
Feb. 13, passed by House with immediate effect	201
Feb. 13, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness.....	201
Mar. 8, reported favorably with substitute (S-4)	389
Mar. 8, committee recommended immediate effect	389
Mar. 8, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-4)	389
Mar. 14, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-5).....	406
Mar. 14, substitute (S-5) concurred in	406
Mar. 14, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-5)	406
Mar. 15, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 160 Yeas 35 Nays 1 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	434
Mar. 15, inserted full title	434
Mar. 15, returned to House	434
presented to the Governor	
Date: 3/26/18 Time: 12:52 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 597)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 4/2/18 Time: 11:56 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 604)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 4/2/18 Time: 4:20 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 604)
assigned 2018 PA 100 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 604)
 5463. Health; hazardous products; sale or delivery of nitrous oxide to individuals under the age of 18; prohibit, and provide remedies.	
Amends sec. 2a of 1967 PA 119 (MCL 752.272a).	
Introduced by Representatives Stephanie Chang, Joseph Bellino, Tim Sneller, Jeremy Moss, Robert Wittenberg, John Chirkun, Scott Dianda, Kathy Crawford, Lana Theis, Michael Webber, Beth Griffin, Abdullah Hammoud, Peter Lucido, Kristy Pagan, Jeff Yaroch, Jewell Jones	
Mar. 13, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/8/18	398
Mar. 13, passed by House with immediate effect.....	397
Mar. 13, referred to Committee on Judiciary	397
Apr. 12, reported favorably without amendment.....	539
Apr. 12, committee recommended immediate effect	539
Apr. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole	539
Apr. 19, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	585
Apr. 19, placed on order of Third Reading	585
Apr. 24, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 227 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	611
Apr. 24, returned to House	611
presented to the Governor	
Date: 4/26/18 Time: 3:54 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 773)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 5/9/18 Time: 3:32 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 865)

filed with Secretary of State

Date: 5/10/18 Time: 10:46 AM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 865)

assigned 2018 PA 136 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 865)

5464. Civil procedure; remedies; prosecuting attorney or attorney general to bring action for certain violations regarding the sale of nitrous oxide to minors; provide for.

Amends title of 1967 PA 119 (MCL 752.271 - 752.273) & adds sec. 2b.

Introduced by Representatives Joseph Bellino, Stephanie Chang, Tim Sneller, Jeremy Moss, Robert Wittenberg, John Chirkun, Scott Dianda, Kathy Crawford, Lana Theis, Michael Webber, Beth Griffin, Abdullah Hammoud, Peter Lucido, Kristy Pagan, Jeff Yaroch, Jewell Jones

Mar. 13, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/8/18 398

Mar. 13, passed by House with immediate effect..... 398

Mar. 13, referred to Committee on Judiciary 398

Apr. 12, reported favorably without amendment..... 539

Apr. 12, committee recommended immediate effect 539

Apr. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole 539

Apr. 19, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)..... 585

Apr. 19, placed on order of Third Reading 585

Apr. 24, passed; given immediate effect:

Roll Call # 228 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0 612

Apr. 24, returned to House 612

presented to the Governor

Date: 4/26/18 Time: 3:50 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 773)

approved by the Governor

Date: 5/9/18 Time: 3:34 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 865)

filed with Secretary of State

Date: 5/10/18 Time: 10:48 AM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 865)

assigned 2018 PA 137 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 865)

5487. Human services; medical services; universal Medicaid credentialing process; create.

Amends 1939 PA 280 (MCL 400.1 - 400.119b) by adding sec. 111m.

Introduced by Representatives Edward Canfield, John Bizon, Holly Hughes, Tim Kelly, Martin Howrylak, Peter Lucido, Hank Vaupel, Frank Liberati, Robert Wittenberg, David LaGrand

Apr. 10, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/23/18..... 512

Apr. 10, passed by House with immediate effect 511

Apr. 10, referred to Committee on Health Policy..... 511

5494. Aeronautics; unmanned aerial systems; criminal responsibility for use of unmanned aerial vehicle; define as an extension of the person.

Amends 2016 PA 436 (MCL 259.301 - 259.331) by adding sec. 20.

Introduced by Representatives Michele Hoitenga, James Lower, Roger Hauck, Tom Barrett, Julie Alexander, Sue Allor, Joseph Bellino, Tommy Brann, Julie Calley, Sara Cambensy, John Chirkun, Kathy Crawford, Scott Dianda, Brian Elder, Ben Frederick, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Gary Glenn, Patrick Green, Tim Greimel, Beth Griffin, Pamela Hornberger, Beau LaFave, Kim LaSata, Donna Lasinski, Eric Leutheuser, Steve Marino, Sheldon Neeley, Phil Phelps, Daire Rendon, Jim Runestad, Jason Sheppard, Tim Sneller, Lana Theis, Curt VanderWall, Roger Victory, Jason Wentworth, Tenisha Yancey, Jeff Yaroch

Apr. 10, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/23/18..... 512

Apr. 10, passed by House with immediate effect 511

Apr. 10, referred to Committee on Transportation 511

Dec. 11, reported favorably without amendment 2120

Dec. 11, committee recommended immediate effect 2120

Dec. 11, referred to Committee of the Whole 2120

Dec. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s) 2134

Dec. 12, placed on order of Third Reading 2134

Dec. 13, passed; given immediate effect:

Roll Call # 787 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0 2213

Dec. 13, inserted full title 2213

Dec. 13, returned to House 2213

presented to the Governor

Date: 12/20/18 Time: 6:28 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2930)

approved by the Governor
 Date: 12/20/18 Time: 9:15 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3008)
 filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 12/21/18 Time: 11:42 AM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3008)
 assigned 2018 PA 444 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3008)

5495. Crimes; other; prohibition on using an unmanned aircraft in a manner that interferes with the operations of a key facility; provide for.

Amends 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.1 - 750.568) by adding sec. 45a.

Introduced by Representatives Roger Hauck, James Lower, Michele Hoytenga, Tom Barrett

Apr. 10, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/23/18.....	512
Apr. 10, passed by House	511
Apr. 10, referred to Committee on Transportation	511
Dec. 11, reported favorably without amendment	2121
Dec. 11, committee recommended immediate effect	2121
Dec. 11, referred to Committee of the Whole	2121
Dec. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2134
Dec. 12, placed on order of Third Reading	2134
Dec. 13, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 788 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	2214
Dec. 13, inserted full title	2214
Dec. 13, returned to House	2214
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/20/18 Time: 2:52 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2841)	
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/20/18 Time: 9:17 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3008)	
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/21/18 Time: 11:44 AM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3008)	
assigned 2018 PA 445.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3008)	

5496. Aeronautics; other; Michigan aeronautics commission; establish duties under the unmanned aircraft systems act.
 Amends sec. 3 of 2016 PA 436 (MCL 259.303) & adds sec. 30.

Introduced by Representatives Michele Hoytenga, James Lower, Roger Hauck, Tom Barrett

Apr. 10, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/23/18.....	512
Apr. 10, passed by House	511
Apr. 10, referred to Committee on Transportation	511
Dec. 11, reported favorably without amendment	2121
Dec. 11, committee recommended immediate effect	2121
Dec. 11, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	2121
Dec. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2134
Dec. 12, placed on order of Third Reading	2134
Dec. 13, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 789 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	2215
Dec. 13, inserted full title	2215
Dec. 13, returned to House	2215
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/20/18 Time: 2:56 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2841)	
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/20/18 Time: 9:19 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3008)	
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/21/18 Time: 11:46 AM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3008)	
assigned 2018 PA 446.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3008)	

5497. Aeronautics; unmanned aerial systems; definition of public safety officials; expand.

Amends sec. 21 of 2016 PA 436 (MCL 259.321).

Introduced by Representatives Tom Barrett, Roger Hauck, Michele Hoytenga, James Lower, Joseph Bellino, John Bizon, Tommy Brann, Julie Calley, John Chirkun, Ben Frederick, Gary Glenn, Patrick Green, Tim Greimel, Pamela Hornberger, Holly Hughes, Larry Inman, Robert Kosowski, Beau LaFave, Kim LaSata, Steve Marino, Aaron Miller, Jeff Noble, Phil Phelps, Daire Rendon, Jeff Yaroch

Apr. 10, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/23/18.....	512
Apr. 10, passed by House	511
Apr. 10, referred to Committee on Transportation	511

5498.	Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for using an unmanned aircraft in a manner that interferes with the operations of a key facility; provide for. Amends sec. 16b, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16b). Introduced by Representatives James Lower, Michele Hoytenga, Roger Hauck, Tom Barrett Apr. 10, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/23/18.....	512
	Apr. 10, passed by House	511
	Apr. 10, referred to Committee on Transportation	511
5504.	Traffic control; traffic regulation; requirement of audible signal when being overtaken and passed by another vehicle on the right; eliminate. Amends sec. 636 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.636). Introduced by Representatives Robert Wittenberg, Frank Liberati, Abdullah Hammoud, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Adam Zemke, Donna Lasinski, Brian Elder, Sara Cambensy, Terry Sabo, Peter Lucido, Scott VanSingel, Jason Sheppard, David Maturen, Erika Geiss, Jim Ellison, Martin Howrylak May 2, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/1/18	682
	May 2, passed by House with immediate effect.....	681
	May 2, referred to Committee on Transportation.....	681
5505.	Human services; adult foster care; licensing of adult foster care facility; modify. Amends secs. 3, 4, 5, 7, 13, 13a, 14, 15 & 22 of 1979 PA 218 (MCL 400.703 et seq.) & adds secs. 22a & 22c. Introduced by Representatives Frank Liberati, Daire Rendon Dec. 6, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/5/18	2067
	Dec. 6, passed by House with immediate effect.....	2062
	Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Health Policy	2062
	Dec. 12, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	2174
	Dec. 12, committee recommended immediate effect	2174
	Dec. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	2174
	Dec. 18, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	2285
	Dec. 18, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	2285
	Dec. 18, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	2285
	Dec. 18, rules suspended	2307
	Dec. 18, placed on immediate passage.....	2307
	Dec. 18, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 857 Yeas 35 Nays 3 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2324
	Dec. 18, inserted full title	2324
	Dec. 18, returned to House	2324
	presented to the Governor Date: 12/26/18 Time: 7:14 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3003)
	approved by the Governor Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:39 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3045)
	filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/18 Time: 3:04 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3045)
	assigned 2018 PA 557 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3045)
5506.	Human services; adult foster care; adult foster care facility licensing; modify. Amends secs. 24, 25, 34b & 34c of 1979 PA 218 (MCL 400.724 et seq.) & repeals sec. 23 of 1979 PA 218 (MCL 400.723). Introduced by Representatives Daire Rendon, Frank Liberati Dec. 6, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/5/18	2067
	Dec. 6, passed by House with immediate effect.....	2062
	Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Health Policy	2062
	Dec. 12, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	2174
	Dec. 12, committee recommended immediate effect	2174
	Dec. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	2174
	Dec. 18, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1) and amendment(s)	2286
	Dec. 18, substitute (S-1) as amended concurred in	2286
	Dec. 18, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1) as amended.....	2286
	Dec. 18, rules suspended	2307
	Dec. 18, placed on immediate passage.....	2307
	Dec. 18, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 858 Yeas 33 Nays 5 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2325

Dec. 18, inserted full title	2325
Dec. 18, returned to House	2325
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 7:16 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3003)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:41 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3045)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 3:06 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3045)
assigned 2018 PA 558 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3045)
 5508. Businesses; associations; merger or conversion of summer resort and park association into nonprofit corporations; authorize.	
Amends 1897 PA 230 (MCL 455.1 - 455.24) by adding sec. 19.	
Introduced by Representative Larry Inman	
Apr. 12, received from House and filed with Secretary - 4/11/18.....	538
Apr. 12, passed by House with immediate effect	531
Apr. 12, referred to Committee on Commerce	531
May 3, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	730
May 3, committee recommended immediate effect	730
May 3, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	730
May 17, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	815
May 17, substitute (S-1) concurred in	815
May 17, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	815
 5509. Businesses; nonprofit corporations; merger or conversion into nonprofit corporations; authorize for summer resort and park associations.	
Amends sec. 123 of 1982 PA 162 (MCL 450.2123).	
Introduced by Representative Larry Inman	
Apr. 12, received from House and filed with Secretary - 4/11/18.....	538
Apr. 12, passed by House with immediate effect	531
Apr. 12, referred to Committee on Commerce	531
May 3, reported favorably without amendment	730
May 3, committee recommended immediate effect	730
May 3, referred to Committee of the Whole	730
May 17, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	815
May 17, placed on order of Third Reading	815
 5524. Education; teachers; mental health training; include in requirement for teacher continuing education.	
Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1526b.	
Introduced by Representatives Sylvia Santana, Martin Howrylak, Ronnie Peterson, Scott Dianda, Fred Durhal, Leslie Love, Patrick Green, Bettie Scott, Wendell Byrd, Larry Inman, Edward Canfield, Hank Vaupel, Peter Lucido, Donna Lasinski, Rose Mary Robinson, John Chirkun, Adam Zemke, Henry Yanez, Abdullah Hammoud, Stephanie Chang, Erika Geiss, David LaGrand, Klint Kesto, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Yousef Rabhi, Jeff Yaroach, LaTanya Garrett, Bronna Kahle, Robert Kosowski, Sara Cambensy	
Mar. 1, received from House and filed with Secretary - 2/28/18	338
Mar. 1, passed by House with immediate effect	337
Mar. 1, referred to Committee on Health Policy	337
 5526. Education; school districts; letter grade system for ranking public schools; establish.	
Amends secs. 12a, 381, 392, 393, 502, 503, 507, 522, 528, 552, 561 & 1250 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.12a et seq.); adds sec. 1280g & repeals secs. 390, 391 & 1280c of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.390 et seq.).	
Introduced by Representative Tim Kelly	
Dec. 13, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/13/18	2266
Dec. 13, passed by House with immediate effect.....	2264
Dec. 13, rules suspended	2264
Dec. 13, referred to Committee of the Whole	2264
Dec. 18, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2306
Dec. 18, placed on order of Third Reading	2306
Dec. 18, rules suspended	2306
Dec. 18, placed on immediate passage.....	2306

Dec. 18, passed:	
Roll Call # 838 Yeas 21 Nays 17 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2306
Dec. 18, inserted full title	2306
Dec. 18, returned to House	2306
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:58 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3004)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 1:43 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3052)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:14 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3052)
assigned 2018 PA 601	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3052)

5530. Crimes; criminal sexual conduct; individual convicted of or juvenile adjudicated for criminal sexual conduct; prohibit from returning to the same school building as victim.

Amends 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.1 - 750.568) by adding sec. 520o.

Introduced by Representatives Lana Theis, Sylvia Santana, Jeff Noble, Mary Whiteford, Daire Rendon, Tim Kelly, John Bizon, Rob VerHeulen, Gary Glenn, Joseph Bellino, Bronna Kahle, Julie Alexander, Diana Farrington, Pamela Hornberger, Tom Barrett, Beth Griffin, Jason Sheppard, Curt VanderWall, Beau LaFave, Eric Leutheuser, Peter Lucido, John Reilly, Jeff Yaroch, Chris Afendoulis, Sue Allor, Tommy Brann, Winnie Brinks, Julie Calley, Sara Cambensy, Edward Canfield, John Chirkun, Cara Clemente, Laura Cox, Kathy Crawford, Scott Dianda, Fred Durhal, Jim Ellison, Pam Faris, Ben Frederick, LaTanya Garrett, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Patrick Green, Tim Greimel, Vanessa Guerra, Roger Hauck, Kevin Hertel, Brandt Iden, Larry Inman, Jewell Jones, Robert Kosowski, Dan Lauwers, Jim Lilly, Steve Marino, Michael McCready, Aaron Miller, Jeremy Moss, Sheldon Neeley, Kristy Pagan, Ronnie Peterson, Phil Phelps, Jim Runestad, Terry Sabo, Tim Sneller, William Sowerby, Hank Vaupel, Jason Wentworth, Henry Yanez

Mar. 13, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/8/18	398
Mar. 13, passed by House with immediate effect	398
Mar. 13, referred to Committee on Judiciary	398
Apr. 12, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	539
Apr. 12, committee recommended immediate effect	539
Apr. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	539
Apr. 25, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	623
Apr. 25, substitute (S-1) concurred in	623
Apr. 25, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	623
Apr. 26, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 233 Yeas 35 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	641
Apr. 26, inserted full title	641
Apr. 26, returned to House	641
presented to the Governor	
Date: 5/2/18 Time: 10:02 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 783)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 5/9/18 Time: 3:48 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 867)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 5/10/18 Time: 11:02 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 867)
assigned 2018 PA 144 with immediate effect	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 867)

5531. Education; discipline; provision related to suspension or expulsion of a student; modify.

Amends sec. 1311 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1311).

Introduced by Representatives Lana Theis, Sylvia Santana, Jeff Noble, Mary Whiteford, Daire Rendon, Tim Kelly, John Bizon, Rob VerHeulen, Gary Glenn, Joseph Bellino, Bronna Kahle, Julie Alexander, Diana Farrington, Pamela Hornberger, Tom Barrett, Curt VanderWall, Beth Griffin, Beau LaFave, Jason Sheppard, Eric Leutheuser, Peter Lucido, John Reilly, Jeff Yaroch, Sue Allor, Tommy Brann, Julie Calley, Edward Canfield, John Chirkun, Kathy Crawford, Pam Faris, Patrick Green, Tim Greimel, Roger Hauck, Michele Hoytenga, Larry Inman, Dan Lauwers, Steve Marino, Aaron Miller, Jeremy Moss, Jim Runestad, Tim Sneller, Jim Tedder, Hank Vaupel, Roger Victory, Jason Wentworth, Henry Yanez

Mar. 13, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/8/18	398
Mar. 13, passed by House with immediate effect	398
Mar. 13, referred to Committee on Judiciary	398
Apr. 12, reported favorably without amendment	540
Apr. 12, committee recommended immediate effect	540

Apr. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole	540
Apr. 25, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	623
Apr. 25, placed on order of Third Reading	623
Apr. 26, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 234 Yeas 35 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	642
Apr. 26, inserted full title	642
Apr. 26, returned to House	642
presented to the Governor	
Date: 5/2/18 Time: 9:58 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 783)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 5/9/18 Time: 3:50 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 867)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 5/10/18 Time: 11:04 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 867)
assigned 2018 PA 145 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 867)

5532. Civil procedure; personal protection orders; criminal sexual conduct; prohibit abuser from attending same school as minor victim.

Amends secs. 2950 & 2950a of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.2950 & 600.2950a).

Introduced by Representatives Sylvia Santana, Lana Theis, Jeff Noble, Mary Whiteford, Daire Rendon, Tim Kelly, John Bizon, Rob VerHeulen, Gary Glenn, Joseph Bellino, Bronna Kahle, Julie Alexander, Diana Farrington, Pamela Hornberger, Tom Barrett, Curt VanderWall, Beth Griffin, Beau LaFave, Jason Sheppard, Eric Leutheuser, Peter Lucido, John Reilly, Jeff Yaroch, Sue Allor, Tommy Brann, Winnie Brinks, Julie Calley, Sara Cambensy, Edward Canfield, John Chirkun, Laura Cox, Kathy Crawford, Jim Ellison, Pam Faris, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Patrick Green, Tim Greimel, Vanessa Guerra, Roger Hauck, Gary Howell, Holly Hughes, Jewell Jones, Clint Kesto, Leslie Love, Michael McCready, Jeremy Moss, Sheldon Neeley, Kristy Pagan, Ronnie Peterson, Jim Runestad, Tim Sneller, William Sowerby, Tenisha Yancey, Henry Yanez	
Mar. 13, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/8/18	398
Mar. 13, passed by House with immediate effect.....	398
Mar. 13, referred to Committee on Judiciary	398
Apr. 12, reported favorably without amendment.....	540
Apr. 12, committee recommended immediate effect	540
Apr. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole	540
Apr. 25, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	623
Apr. 25, placed on order of Third Reading	623
Apr. 26, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 235 Yeas 35 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	643
Apr. 26, inserted full title	643
Apr. 26, returned to House	643
presented to the Governor	
Date: 5/2/18 Time: 9:52 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 783)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 5/9/18 Time: 3:52 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 867)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 5/10/18 Time: 11:06 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 867)
assigned 2018 PA 146 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 867)

5536. Veterans; other; county veteran service fund; create, and provide for funding and expenditures.

Amends title of 1953 PA 192 (MCL 35.621 - 35.624) & adds sec. 3a.

Introduced by Representatives Jason Wentworth, Thomas Albert, Michele Hoitenga, James Lower, Bronna Kahle, Julie Calley, Roger Hauck, Pamela Hornberger, Steve Marino, Peter Lucido, Holly Hughes, Diana Farrington, Beau LaFave, Jeff Noble, Tom Barrett, Curt VanderWall, Joseph Bellino, Beth Griffin, Kathy Crawford, Daniela Garcia, Michael Webber, Tim Kelly, Daire Rendon, Mary Whiteford, Joseph Graves, Tommy Brann, Brett Roberts, Ben Frederick, Jason Sheppard, Roger Victory, Sue Allor, Jim Lilly, Terry Sabo, Gary Glenn, Robert Kosowski, Eric Leutheuser	
Mar. 15, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/14/18	444
Mar. 15, passed by House with immediate effect.....	443
Mar. 15, referred to Committee on Veterans, Military Affairs and Homeland Security	443
Jun. 6, reported favorably without amendment	1009
Jun. 6, committee recommended immediate effect	1009
Jun. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole	1009

Jun. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	1338
Jun. 12, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	1338
Jun. 12, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	1338
Jun. 12, rules suspended.....	1339
Jun. 12, placed on immediate passage.....	1339
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 441 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1342
Jun. 12, returned to House.....	1342
presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 1:56 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1908)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 4:42 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1913)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/26/18 Time: 1:30 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1913)
assigned 2018 PA 210 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1913)
5537. Crimes; other; preventing reporting of crime; prohibit by use of position of authority.	
Amends sec. 483a of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.483a).	
Introduced by Representatives Klint Kesto, Brandt Iden, Beth Griffin, Kim LaSata, Bronna Kahle, Gary Howell, Roger Hauck, Jeff Noble, Joseph Bellino, Beau LaFave, Holly Hughes, Pamela Hornberger, Peter Lucido, Jim Tedder, Curt VanderWall, Jason Sheppard, Sue Allor, Tommy Brann	
May 29, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/24/18	939
May 29, passed by House with immediate effect.....	934
May 29, referred to Committee on Judiciary	934
Jun. 7, reported favorably without amendment.....	1051
Jun. 7, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1051
Jun. 7, referred to Committee of the Whole	1051
5539. Law enforcement; other; potential harm or criminal acts in the student safety act; include sexual abuse, assault, and rape.	
Amends sec. 3 of 2013 PA 183 (MCL 752.913).	
Introduced by Representatives Kim LaSata, Jon Hoadley, Kristy Pagan, Klint Kesto, Brandt Iden, Beth Griffin, Bronna Kahle, Julie Alexander	
May 29, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/24/18	939
May 29, passed by House with immediate effect.....	934
May 29, referred to Committee on Judiciary	934
Jun. 7, reported favorably without amendment.....	1051
Jun. 7, committee recommended immediate effect	1051
Jun. 7, referred to Committee of the Whole	1051
Dec. 4, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	1926
Dec. 4, placed on order of Third Reading	1926
Dec. 4, rules suspended.....	1931
Dec. 4, placed on immediate passage.....	1931
Dec. 4, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 660 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	1934
Dec. 4, inserted full title	1934
Dec. 4, returned to House.....	1934
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/7/18 Time: 2:08 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2564)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/17/18 Time: 10:34 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2707)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/17/18 Time: 2:56 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2707)
assigned 2018 PA 371 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2707)
5542. Traffic control; civil infraction procedures; requirement that police officers take security from nonresident motorists for civil infractions in motor carrier safety act; eliminate.	
Amends secs. 1a & 14 of 1963 PA 181 (MCL 480.11a & 480.24).	
Introduced by Representatives Jim Runestad, Peter Lucido, Tim Greimel, Larry Inman, Gary Howell, Hank Vaupel, John Reilly, Pamela Hornberger, Steven Johnson, Shane Hernandez, Joseph Bellino, Jim Ellison, David LaGrand, Rose Mary Robinson, Scott Dianda, Martin Howrylak	

Oct. 2, received from House and filed with Secretary - 9/26/18	1717
Nov. 8, passed by House with immediate effect	1761
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Transportation	1761
Dec. 18, reported favorably without amendment	2362
Dec. 18, committee recommended immediate effect	2362
Dec. 18, referred to Committee of the Whole	2362
Dec. 18, rules suspended for immediate consideration	2280
Dec. 18, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2283
Dec. 18, placed on order of Third Reading	2283
Dec. 18, rules suspended	2307
Dec. 18, placed on immediate passage	2307
Dec. 18, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 871 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2336
Dec. 18, inserted full title	2336
Dec. 18, returned to House	2336
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 7:52 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3003)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:43 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3045)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 3:08 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3045)
assigned 2018 PA 559 with immediate effect	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3045)
5548. Elections; registration; online voter registration; allow.	
Amends 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.1 - 168.992) by adding sec. 509ii.	
Introduced by Representatives Julie Calley, Michael Webber, Kathy Crawford, Steve Marino, Peter Lucido, Stephanie Chang, David LaGrand, Tommy Brann, Eric Leutheuser, Jim Lilly, Jason Sheppard, Tenisha Yancey, Adam Zemke	
Oct. 2, received from House and filed with Secretary - 9/26/18	1717
Nov. 8, passed by House with immediate effect	1761
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Elections and Government Reform	1761
5549. Elections; registration; online voter registration; allow.	
Amends secs. 509m, 509t, 509v & 509x of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.509m et seq.).	
Introduced by Representatives Michael Webber, Julie Calley, Kathy Crawford, Steve Marino, Peter Lucido, Stephanie Chang, Tommy Brann, Eric Leutheuser, Jim Lilly, Jason Sheppard, Adam Zemke	
Oct. 2, received from House and filed with Secretary - 9/26/18	1717
Nov. 8, passed by House with immediate effect	1761
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Elections and Government Reform	1761
5561. Appropriations; zero budget; department of state police; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019.	
Creates appropriation act.	
Introduced by Representatives Aaron Miller, Tommy Brann	
May 16, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/15/18	808
May 16, passed by House	803
May 16, rules suspended for immediate consideration	803
May 16, placed on order of General Orders	803
May 22, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	837
May 22, substitute (S-1) concurred in	837
May 22, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	837
May 22, rules suspended	839
May 22, placed on immediate passage	839
May 22, passed:	
Roll Call # 316 Yeas 26 Nays 10 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	840
May 22, returned to House	840
May 24, House nonconcurred in Senate substitute (S-1)	890
May 24, House named conferees - 5/24/18: Reps. Aaron Miller, Steve Marino, Robert Kosowski	890
May 24, Senate named conferees - 5/24/18: Sens. Michael Nofs, David Hildenbrand, David Knezek	894
5562. Appropriations; zero budget; corrections; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019.	
Creates appropriation act.	
Introduced by Representative Dave Pagel	

May 16, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/15/18	808
May 16, passed by House.....	803
May 16, rules suspended for immediate consideration	803
May 16, placed on order of General Orders.....	803
May 22, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	837
May 22, substitute (S-1) concurred in	837
May 22, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	837
May 22, rules suspended	839
May 22, placed on immediate passage.....	839
May 22, passed:	
Roll Call # 317 Yeas 26 Nays 10 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	841
May 22, returned to House	841
May 24, House nonconcurred in Senate substitute (S-1)	890
May 24, House named conferees - 5/24/18: Reps. Dave Pagel, Jeff Yaroch, Sylvia Santana	890
May 24, Senate named conferees - 5/24/18: Sens. John Proos, Marty Knollenberg, Vincent Gregory	894
5567. Appropriations; zero budget; general government; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019.	
Creates appropriation act.	
Introduced by Representative Rob VerHeulen	
May 16, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/15/18	808
May 16, passed by House.....	804
May 16, rules suspended for immediate consideration	804
May 16, placed on order of General Orders.....	804
May 22, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	838
May 22, substitute (S-1) concurred in	838
May 22, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	838
May 22, rules suspended	839
May 22, placed on immediate passage.....	839
May 22, passed:	
Roll Call # 318 Yeas 26 Nays 10 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	842
May 22, returned to House	842
May 24, House nonconcurred in Senate substitute (S-1)	890
May 24, House named conferees - 5/24/18: Reps. Rob VerHeulen, Kim LaSata, David LaGrand.....	890
May 24, Senate named conferees - 5/24/18: Sens. Jim Stamas, Michael Nofs, Coleman Young.....	894
5568. Appropriations; zero budget; department of agriculture and rural development; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019.	
Creates appropriation act.	
Introduced by Representative Roger Victory	
May 16, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/15/18	808
May 16, passed by House.....	804
May 16, rules suspended for immediate consideration	804
May 16, placed on order of General Orders.....	804
May 22, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	838
May 22, substitute (S-1) concurred in	838
May 22, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	838
May 22, rules suspended	839
May 22, placed on immediate passage.....	839
May 22, passed:	
Roll Call # 319 Yeas 26 Nays 10 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	842
May 22, returned to House	842
May 24, House nonconcurred in Senate substitute (S-1)	891
May 24, House named conferees - 5/24/18: Reps. Roger Victory, Mary Whiteford, Jon Hoadley	891
May 24, Senate named conferees - 5/24/18: Sens. Michael Green, Jim Stamas, Hoon-Yung Hopgood.....	894
5570. Appropriations; zero budget; department of military and veterans affairs; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019.	
Creates appropriation act.	
Introduced by Representative John Bizon	
May 16, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/15/18	808
May 16, passed by House.....	804

May 16, rules suspended for immediate consideration	804
May 16, placed on order of General Orders	804
May 22, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	838
May 22, substitute (S-1) concurred in	838
May 22, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	838
May 22, rules suspended	839
May 22, placed on immediate passage	839
May 22, passed:	
Roll Call # 320 Yeas 26 Nays 10 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	843
May 22, returned to House	843
May 24, House nonconcurred in Senate substitute (S-1)	891
May 24, House named conferees - 5/24/18: Reps. John Bizon, Edward Canfield, Henry Yanez	891
May 24, Senate named conferees - 5/24/18: Sens. Michael Nofs, David Hildenbrand, David Knezek	894
 5572. Appropriations; zero budget; state transportation department; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019. Creates appropriation act.	
Introduced by Representative Shane Hernandez	
May 16, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/15/18	808
May 16, passed by House	804
May 16, rules suspended for immediate consideration	804
May 16, placed on order of General Orders	804
May 22, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	838
May 22, substitute (S-1) concurred in	838
May 22, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	838
May 22, rules suspended	839
May 22, placed on immediate passage	839
May 22, passed:	
Roll Call # 321 Yeas 26 Nays 10 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	844
May 22, returned to House	844
May 24, House nonconcurred in Senate substitute (S-1)	891
May 24, House named conferees - 5/24/18: Reps. Shane Hernandez, Jeff Yaroch, Tom Cochran	891
May 24, Senate named conferees - 5/24/18: Sens. Goeffrey Hansen, Marty Knollenberg, Coleman Young ..	894
 5574. Appropriations; zero budget; department of licensing and regulatory affairs; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019. Creates appropriation act.	
Introduced by Representative Tommy Brann	
May 16, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/15/18	808
May 16, passed by House	804
May 16, rules suspended for immediate consideration	804
May 16, placed on order of General Orders	804
May 22, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	838
May 22, substitute (S-1) concurred in	838
May 22, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	838
May 22, rules suspended	839
May 22, placed on immediate passage	839
May 22, passed:	
Roll Call # 322 Yeas 26 Nays 10 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	845
May 22, returned to House	845
May 24, House nonconcurred in Senate substitute (S-1)	891
May 24, House named conferees - 5/24/18: Reps. Tommy Brann, Chris Afendoulis, Ronnie Peterson	891
May 24, Senate named conferees - 5/24/18: Sens. Marty Knollenberg, James Marleau, Coleman Young	894
 5575. Appropriations; zero budget; department of insurance and financial services; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019. Creates appropriation act.	
Introduced by Representative Tommy Brann	
May 16, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/15/18	808
May 16, passed by House	804
May 16, rules suspended for immediate consideration	804
May 16, placed on order of General Orders	804
May 22, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	838

May 22, substitute (S-1) concurred in	838
May 22, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	838
May 22, rules suspended	839
May 22, placed on immediate passage	839
May 22, passed:	
Roll Call # 323 Yeas 26 Nays 10 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	845
May 22, returned to House	845
May 24, House nonconcurred in Senate substitute (S-1)	891
May 24, House named conferees - 5/24/18: Reps. Tommy Brann, Chris Afendoulis, Ronnie Peterson	891
May 24, Senate named conferees - 5/24/18: Sens. Marty Knollenberg, James Marleau, Coleman Young	895
5578. Appropriations; zero budget; omnibus budget appropriations; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019. Creates appropriation act.	
Introduced by Representative Laura Cox	
Apr. 26, received from House and filed with Secretary - 4/25/18	650
Apr. 26, rules suspended	637
Apr. 26, referred to Committee of the Whole	637
Jun. 12, reassigned to Committee on Appropriations	1564
5579. Appropriations; school aid; fiscal year 2018-2019 omnibus appropriations for school aid, higher education, and community colleges; provide for. Amends, adds & repeals (See bill).	
Introduced by Representative Tim Kelly	
Apr. 26, received from House and filed with Secretary - 4/25/18	650
Apr. 26, rules suspended	638
Apr. 26, referred to Committee of the Whole	638
May 22, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	836
May 22, substitute (S-1) concurred in	836
May 22, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	836
May 22, rules suspended	839
May 22, placed on immediate passage	839
May 22, passed:	
Roll Call # 315 Yeas 26 Nays 10 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	839
May 22, inserted full title	839
May 22, returned to House	839
May 24, House nonconcurred in Senate substitute (S-1)	891
May 24, House named conferees - 5/24/18: Reps. Tim Kelly, Laura Cox, Robert Kosowski	891
May 24, Senate named conferees - 5/24/18: Sens. David Hildenbrand, Arlan Meekhof, Vincent Gregory	895
Jun. 12, House adopted conference report	1346
Jun. 12, conference report received in Senate	1346
Jun. 12, rules suspended for immediate consideration	1346
Jun. 12, Senate adopted conference report with immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 445 Yeas 25 Nays 11 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1346
Jun. 12, returned to House	1346
presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/22/18 Time: 9:10 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1908)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/28/18 Time: 2:26 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1921)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/28/18 Time: 4:22 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1921)
assigned 2018 PA 265 with immediate effect	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1921)
5591. Occupations; appraisers; time period for filing a complaint against a licensee for certain violations; modify. Amends sec. 2635 of 1980 PA 299 (MCL 339.2635).	
Introduced by Representatives Brandt Iden, Peter Lucido	
Mar. 15, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/14/18	444
Mar. 15, passed by House with immediate effect	443
Mar. 15, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	443
May 10, reported favorably without amendment	766
May 10, committee recommended immediate effect	766
May 10, referred to Committee of the Whole	766

May 15, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	773
May 15, placed on order of Third Reading	773
May 16, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 302 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	797
May 16, inserted full title	797
May 16, returned to House	797
presented to the Governor	
Date: 5/21/18 Time: 12:54 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1006)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 5/23/18 Time: 12:48 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1049)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 5/23/18 Time: 2:32 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1049)
assigned 2018 PA 157 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1049)
5598. Education; teachers; approval of teacher preparation institutions that do not require continuing education for instructors in teacher preparation programs; prohibit.	
Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1538f.	
Introduced by Representatives Daniela Garcia, Tim Kelly, Kathy Crawford, Jim Lilly, Pamela Hornberger, Beth Griffin	
Dec. 6, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/5/18	2067
Dec. 6, passed by House with immediate effect.....	2062
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Education.....	2062
5602. Education; teachers; master teacher program; create.	
Amends sec. 1526 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1526) & adds sec. 1526b.	
Introduced by Representatives Tim Kelly, Daniela Garcia, Kathy Crawford, Jim Lilly, Pamela Hornberger, Beth Griffin, Adam Zemke, Stephanie Chang	
Dec. 6, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/5/18	2067
Dec. 6, passed by House with immediate effect.....	2062
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Education.....	2062
5603. Education; teachers; requirements for teaching certificate; revise.	
Amends sec. 1531 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1531).	
Introduced by Representatives Tim Kelly, Daniela Garcia, Kathy Crawford, Jim Lilly, Pamela Hornberger, Beth Griffin, Adam Zemke	
Dec. 6, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/5/18	2067
Dec. 6, passed by House with immediate effect.....	2063
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Education.....	2063
5604. Education; teachers; approval of teacher preparation institution that does not offer a student teaching experience that includes multiple settings, student populations, and use of local school district's evaluation tool; prohibit.	
Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1538d.	
Introduced by Representatives Pamela Hornberger, Daniela Garcia, Tim Kelly, Kathy Crawford, Jim Lilly, Beth Griffin, Adam Zemke, Stephanie Chang	
Dec. 6, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/5/18	2067
Dec. 6, passed by House with immediate effect.....	2063
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Education.....	2063
5605. Education; teachers; approval of teacher preparation institution that does not provide a student teaching experience that includes use of district assessment tool and classroom management; prohibit.	
Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1538e.	
Introduced by Representatives Jim Lilly, Daniela Garcia, Tim Kelly, Kathy Crawford, Pamela Hornberger, Beth Griffin, Adam Zemke, Stephanie Chang	
Dec. 6, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/5/18	2067
Dec. 6, passed by House with immediate effect.....	2063
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Education.....	2063
5606. Liquor; retail sales; sale of nonalcoholic beverages by a licensed wine maker; allow.	
Amends sec. 537 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1537).	
Introduced by Representatives Jim Lilly, Joseph Bellino, Tim Kelly, Pamela Hornberger	

May 30, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/29/18	951
May 30, passed by House with immediate effect.....	946
May 30, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	946
Dec. 6, reported favorably without amendment.....	2078
Dec. 6, committee recommended immediate effect.....	2078
Dec. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole	2078
Dec. 13, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	2200
Dec. 13, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	2200
Dec. 13, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	2200
Dec. 18, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 841 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2311
Dec. 18, inserted full title.....	2311
Dec. 18, returned to House.....	2311
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 8:26 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3003)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:45 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3045)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 3:10 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3045)
assigned 2018 PA 560 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3045)
5609. Insurance; property and casualty; gifts to insured from property-casualty insurer; allow up to \$50.00.	
Amends sec. 2024b of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.2024b).	
Introduced by Representatives Leslie Love, Lana Theis, LaTanya Garrett, Joseph Bellino, Hank Vaupel, Erika Geiss, Rose Mary Robinson, Tom Cochran, Gary Glenn, Bettie Scott, Donna Lasinski, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Abdullah Hammoud, Tim Sneller	
Mar. 14, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/13/18	424
Mar. 14, passed by House with immediate effect.....	411
Mar. 14, referred to Committee on Insurance	411
Nov. 29, reported favorably without amendment.....	1906
Nov. 29, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1906
Nov. 29, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	1906
Dec. 13, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2199
Dec. 13, placed on order of Third Reading	2199
Dec. 18, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 840 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2310
Dec. 18, inserted full title.....	2310
Dec. 18, returned to House.....	2310
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 7:44 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3003)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:47 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3040)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 2:34 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3040)
assigned 2018 PA 542 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3040)
5618. Libraries; funds; state aid at per capita rates; limit to population of in-state residents served.	
Amends secs. 13 & 16 of 1977 PA 89 (MCL 397.563 & 397.566).	
Introduced by Representative Pamela Hornberger	
Mar. 15, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/14/18	444
Mar. 15, passed by House with immediate effect.....	443
Mar. 15, referred to Committee on Commerce	443
5620. Sales tax; exemptions; exemption claim process after sale at retail; modify.	
Amends sec. 12 of 1933 PA 167 (MCL 205.62).	
Introduced by Representative Pamela Hornberger	
Apr. 10, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/23/18.....	512
Apr. 10, passed by House with immediate effect.....	511
Apr. 10, referred to Committee on Finance.....	511
May 15, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	782

May 15, committee recommended immediate effect	782
May 15, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	782
May 16, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	790
May 16, substitute (S-1) concurred in	790
May 16, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	790
May 17, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 308 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	819
May 17, inserted full title	819
May 17, returned to House	819
presented to the Governor	
Date: 5/24/18 Time: 2:36 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1121)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/3/18 Time: 8:29 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1231)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/4/18 Time: 10:38 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1231)
assigned 2018 PA 167 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1231)

5621. Use tax; exemptions; exemption claim process after sale; modify.

Amends sec. 14b of 1937 PA 94 (MCL 205.104b).

Introduced by Representative Sue Allor

Apr. 10, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/23/18.....	512
Apr. 10, passed by House with immediate effect	511
Apr. 10, referred to Committee on Finance.....	511
May 15, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	783
May 15, committee recommended immediate effect	783
May 15, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	783
May 16, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	790
May 16, substitute (S-1) concurred in	790
May 16, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	790
May 17, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 309 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	820
May 17, inserted full title	820
May 17, returned to House	820
presented to the Governor	
Date: 5/24/18 Time: 2:42 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1121)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/3/18 Time: 8:31 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1231)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/4/18 Time: 10:40 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1231)
assigned 2018 PA 168 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1231)

5622. Highways; name; portion of M-15; designate as "Purple Heart Trail".

Amends 2001 PA 142 (MCL 250.1001 - 250.2080) by adding sec. 20b.

Introduced by Representative John Reilly

Jun. 4, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/30/18	959
Jun. 5, passed by House with immediate effect	972
Jun. 5, referred to Committee on Transportation	972
Dec. 18, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	2362
Dec. 18, committee recommended immediate effect	2362
Dec. 18, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	2362
Dec. 18, rules suspended for immediate consideration	2280
Dec. 18, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	2287
Dec. 18, substitute (S-1) concurred in	2287
Dec. 18, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	2287
Dec. 18, rules suspended	2307
Dec. 18, placed on immediate passage.....	2307
Dec. 18, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 872 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2337
Dec. 18, inserted full title	2337
Dec. 18, returned to House	2337

presented to the Governor
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 5:08 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3002)
approved by the Governor
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:51 PM 2018 ADDENDA(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3041)
filed with Secretary of State
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 2:36 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3041)
assigned 2018 PA 543 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3041)

5625. Mental health; other; use of mediation as a first step in dispute resolution; allow.
Amends sec. 788 of 1974 PA 258 (MCL 330.1788).
Introduced by Representative Fred Durhal
Dec. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/6/18 2120
Dec. 11, passed by House with immediate effect..... 2104
Dec. 11, referred to Committee on Health Policy 2104
5626. Property tax; millage; regional enhancement millage ballot language; revise.
Amends sec. 24f of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.24f).
Introduced by Representative Jeff Noble
Apr. 10, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/23/18..... 512
Apr. 10, passed by House with immediate effect 512
Apr. 10, referred to Committee on Education 512
5634. Traffic control; violations; prohibitions on window tinting and obstruction of driver's vision; eliminate.
Amends sec. 709 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.709).
Introduced by Representatives Julie Alexander, Jason Sheppard, Tom Barrett, James Lower, Peter Lucido,
Gary Glenn, Beau LaFave, Steven Johnson, Pamela Hornberger, Scott Dianda, Adam Zemke, Ronnie
Peterson, John Chirkun
Dec. 12, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/11/18 2158
Dec. 12, passed by House with immediate effect..... 2156
Dec. 12, referred to Committee on Transportation..... 2156
Dec. 18, reported favorably without amendment 2363
Dec. 18, committee recommended immediate effect 2363
Dec. 18, referred to Committee of the Whole..... 2363
Dec. 18, rules suspended for immediate consideration 2280
Dec. 18, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s) 2292
Dec. 18, placed on order of Third Reading 2292
Dec. 18, rules suspended 2350
Dec. 18, placed on immediate passage..... 2350
Dec. 18, passed; given immediate effect:
Roll Call # 891 Yeas 20 Nays 18 Exc 0 Not Voting 0 2354
Dec. 18, inserted full title 2354
Dec. 18, returned to House 2354
presented to the Governor
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 5:38 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3002)
vetoed by the Governor - 12/28/18 2018 ADDENDA
5635. Counties; boards and commissions; date of the regular meeting to equalize the assessment rolls; modify.
Amends sec. 5 of 1911 PA 44 (MCL 209.5).
Introduced by Representative Triston Cole
May 22, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/17/18 850
May 22, passed by House with immediate effect..... 848
May 22, referred to Committee on Local Government 848
5638. Water; conservation; adverse resource impact from water withdrawal; revise process for determining.
Amends sec. 32706c of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.32706c).
Introduced by Representatives Aaron Miller, Eric Leutheuser, Tom Barrett, Triston Cole, Roger Victory, Dave
Pagel, John Bizon, Mary Whiteford, Tim Kelly, Shane Hernandez, Beau LaFave, Ben Frederick, Brett
Roberts, Daire Rendon, Julie Alexander, Beth Griffin, Curt VanderWall, Gary Glenn, Joseph Bellino, Gary
Howell, Brandt Iden, Kim LaSata, Bronna Kahle, Julie Calley, Tommy Brann, Scott Dianda, Daniela
Garcia, Holly Hughes, Jim Lilly, David Maturen, Jason Sheppard

May 22, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/17/18	850
May 22, passed by House with immediate effect.....	848
May 22, referred to Committee on Natural Resources.....	848
May 24, reported favorably without amendment	897
May 24, committee recommended immediate effect	897
May 24, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	897
Jun. 5, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	973
Jun. 5, placed on order of Third Reading.....	973
Jun. 6, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 396 Yeas 30 Nays 7 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	994
Jun. 6, inserted full title.....	994
Jun. 6, returned to House.....	994
presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/11/18 Time: 11:02 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1907)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/21/18 Time: 2:33 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1913)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/22/18 Time: 1:58 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1913)
assigned 2018 PA 209 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1913)

5639. Vehicles; title; assembled vehicles; require secretary of state to issue a vehicle identification number and title under certain circumstances.

Amends 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.1 - 257.923) by adding sec. 217i.

Introduced by Representatives Brett Roberts, David Maturen	
Dec. 6, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/5/18	2067
Dec. 6, passed by House with immediate effect.....	2063
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Transportation.....	2063
Dec. 20, discharge committee approved.....	2526
Dec. 20, placed on order of General Orders.....	2526
Dec. 20, rules suspended for immediate consideration	2526
Dec. 20, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with amendment(s)	2536
Dec. 20, amendment(s) concurred in	2536
Dec. 20, placed on order of Third Reading with amendment(s)	2536
Dec. 20, rules suspended	2537
Dec. 20, placed on immediate passage.....	2537
Dec. 20, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 1025 Yeas 27 Nays 11 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2537
Dec. 20, inserted full title	2537
Dec. 20, returned to House.....	2537
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 5:14 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3002)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:13 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3069)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 7:52 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3069)
assigned 2018 PA 680 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3069)

5640. Traffic control; traffic regulation; definition of railroad train, train, and other on-track equipment; modify.

Amends sec. 670 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.670).

Introduced by Representatives Triston Cole, Peter Lucido, Terry Sabo, Tim Greimel	
Sep. 25, received from House and filed with Secretary - 9/6/18.....	1661
Sep. 26, passed by House with immediate effect	1680
Sep. 26, referred to Committee on Transportation.....	1680
Dec. 4, reported favorably without amendment.....	1961
Dec. 4, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1961
Dec. 4, referred to Committee of the Whole	1961
Dec. 6, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2013
Dec. 6, placed on order of Third Reading	2013
Dec. 11, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 752 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2097
Dec. 11, inserted full title	2097

Dec. 11, returned to House.....	2097
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/17/18 Time: 3:54 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2699)	
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 12:29 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2849)	
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 2:50 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2849)	
assigned 2018 PA 392 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2849)	
5641. Transportation; railroads; definition of other on-track equipment; create.	
Amends 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.1 - 257.923) by adding sec. 36c.	
Introduced by Representatives Ben Frederick, Peter Lucido, Terry Sabo, Tim Sneller, Tim Greimel	
Sep. 25, received from House and filed with Secretary - 9/6/18.....	1661
Sep. 26, passed by House with immediate effect.....	1680
Sep. 26, referred to Committee on Transportation.....	1680
Dec. 4, reported favorably without amendment.....	1961
Dec. 4, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1961
Dec. 4, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	1961
Dec. 6, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	2013
Dec. 6, placed on order of Third Reading.....	2013
Dec. 11, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 753 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 1.....	2098
Dec. 11, inserted full title.....	2098
Dec. 11, returned to House.....	2098
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/17/18 Time: 3:56 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2699)	
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 12:31 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2850)	
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 2:52 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2850)	
assigned 2018 PA 393 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2850)	
5643. Traffic control; traffic regulation; certain criteria for operation of a vehicle at railroad crossings; expand.	
Amends secs. 13f, 660, 660d, 667, 668 & 669 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.13f et seq.).	
Introduced by Representatives Tim Sneller, Jim Ellison, Pam Faris, Peter Lucido, Adam Zemke, Tom Cochran, Sheldon Neeley, Tenisha Yancey, Terry Sabo, Tim Greimel	
Sep. 25, received from House and filed with Secretary - 9/6/18.....	1661
Sep. 26, passed by House with immediate effect.....	1680
Sep. 26, referred to Committee on Transportation.....	1680
Dec. 4, reported favorably with substitute (S-1).....	1962
Dec. 4, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1962
Dec. 4, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1).....	1962
Dec. 6, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2).....	2015
Dec. 6, substitute (S-2) concurred in.....	2015
Dec. 6, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2).....	2015
Dec. 11, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 754 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0.....	2099
Dec. 11, inserted full title.....	2099
Dec. 11, returned to House.....	2099
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/17/18 Time: 3:58 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2699)	
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 12:33 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2850)	
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 2:54 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2850)	
assigned 2018 PA 394 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2850)	
5644. Elections; absent voters; procedure to “spoil” an absent voter ballot; provide for, and require use of paper ballots for tabulation.	
Amends secs. 765 & 795 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.765 & 168.795) & adds sec. 765b.	
Introduced by Representatives Tom Barrett, Aaron Miller	

Mar. 20, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/15/18	456
Mar. 20, passed by House with immediate effect.....	455
Mar. 20, referred to Committee on Elections and Government Reform	455
Apr. 17, reported favorably with substitute (S-1).....	564
Apr. 17, committee recommended immediate effect	564
Apr. 17, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1).....	564
Apr. 17, rules suspended for immediate consideration	552
Apr. 17, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2)	553
Apr. 17, substitute (S-2) concurred in	553
Apr. 17, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2).....	553
Apr. 18, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 210 Yeas 35 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	575
Apr. 18, inserted full title	575
Apr. 18, returned to House	575
presented to the Governor	
Date: 4/23/18 Time: 12:26 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 716)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 5/2/18 Time: 8:34 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 805)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 5/3/18 Time: 11:30 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 805)
assigned 2018 PA 127 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 805)

5645. Criminal procedure; witnesses; support dog when witness testifies; allow under certain circumstances.

Amends sec. 2163a of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.2163a).

Introduced by Representative Tom Barrett

May 16, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/15/18	808
May 16, passed by House with immediate effect.....	805
May 16, referred to Committee on Judiciary	805
May 30, reported favorably without amendment	955
May 30, committee recommended immediate effect	955
May 30, referred to Committee of the Whole	955
Jun. 7, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	1020
Jun. 7, placed on order of Third Reading	1020
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 459 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1471
Jun. 12, inserted full title	1471
Jun. 12, returned to House.....	1471
presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 3:16 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1909)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/28/18 Time: 6:58 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1924)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/29/18 Time: 11:08 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1924)
assigned 2018 PA 282 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1924)

5646. Elections; qualified voter file; maintenance of the statewide qualified voter file; require the secretary of state to check against the United States Social Security Administration's death master file and require the secretary of state to participate in multistate voter registration verification programs.

Amends sec. 509o of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.509o).

Introduced by Representative Julie Calley

Mar. 20, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/15/18	456
Mar. 20, passed by House with immediate effect.....	455
Mar. 20, referred to Committee on Elections and Government Reform	455
Apr. 17, reported favorably with substitute (S-1).....	564
Apr. 17, committee recommended immediate effect	564
Apr. 17, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1).....	564
Apr. 17, rules suspended for immediate consideration	552
Apr. 17, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2)	553
Apr. 17, substitute (S-2) concurred in	553
Apr. 17, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2).....	553

Apr. 18, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 211 Yeas 35 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	575
Apr. 18, inserted full title	575
Apr. 18, returned to House	575
presented to the Governor Date: 4/23/18 Time: 12:28 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 716)
approved by the Governor Date: 5/2/18 Time: 8:36 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 804)
filed with Secretary of State Date: 5/3/18 Time: 11:28 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 804)
assigned 2018 PA 126 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 804)
5647. Health; other; use of handheld dental X-ray system; allow under certain circumstances.	
Amends sec. 13521 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.13521) & adds sec. 13527.	
Introduced by Representatives Ben Frederick, Peter Lucido, Eric Leutheuser, Tim Sneller, Edward Canfield, Frank Liberati	
Sep. 26, received from House and filed with Secretary - 9/25/18.....	1713
Sep. 26, passed by House with immediate effect	1680
Sep. 26, referred to Committee on Health Policy.....	1680
Dec. 12, reported favorably without amendment	2175
Dec. 12, committee recommended immediate effect	2175
Dec. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole	2175
Dec. 19, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2411
Dec. 19, placed on order of Third Reading	2411
Dec. 19, rules suspended	2415
Dec. 19, placed on immediate passage.....	2415
Dec. 19, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 947 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2437
Dec. 19, inserted full title	2437
Dec. 19, returned to House.....	2437
presented to the Governor Date: 12/26/18 Time: 4:44 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3004)
approved by the Governor Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:53 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3041)
filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/18 Time: 2:38 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3041)
assigned 2018 PA 544 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3041)
5652. Retirement; judges; determination of actuarial equivalent retirement allowance; modify.	
Amends sec. 604 of 1992 PA 234 (MCL 38.2604).	
Introduced by Representatives John Reilly, Thomas Albert, Jim Runestad, Rob VerHeulen	
Mar. 22, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/21/18	489
Mar. 22, passed by House with immediate effect.....	475
Mar. 22, referred to Committee on Finance	475
May 24, reported favorably without amendment	897
May 24, committee recommended immediate effect	897
May 24, referred to Committee of the Whole	897
Jun. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	1338
Jun. 12, placed on order of Third Reading	1338
Jun. 12, rules suspended	1339
Jun. 12, placed on immediate passage.....	1339
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 439 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1341
Jun. 12, inserted full title	1341
Jun. 12, returned to House.....	1341
presented to the Governor Date: 6/25/18 Time: 3:04 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1909)
approved by the Governor Date: 6/28/18 Time: 6:46 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1933)
filed with Secretary of State Date: 7/2/18 Time: 1:20 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1933)
assigned 2018 PA 335 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1933)

5653. Retirement; state employees; determination of actuarial equivalent retirement allowance; modify. Amends sec. 49 of 1943 PA 240 (MCL 38.49).	
Introduced by Representative Eric Leutheuser	
Mar. 22, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/21/18	489
Mar. 22, passed by House with immediate effect.....	475
Mar. 22, referred to Committee on Finance	475
May 24, reported favorably without amendment	897
May 24, committee recommended immediate effect	897
May 24, referred to Committee of the Whole	897
Jun. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	1338
Jun. 12, placed on order of Third Reading	1338
Jun. 12, rules suspended.....	1339
Jun. 12, placed on immediate passage.....	1339
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 440 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1342
Jun. 12, inserted full title.....	1342
Jun. 12, returned to House.....	1342
presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 3:02 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1909)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/28/18 Time: 6:48 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1933)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 7/2/18 Time: 1:22 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1933)
assigned 2018 PA 336 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1933)
5658. Criminal procedure; evidence; admissibility of prior acts of sexual crimes; allow under certain circumstances. Amends sec. 27b, ch. VIII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 768.27b).	
Introduced by Representative Laura Cox	
May 29, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/24/18	939
May 29, passed by House with immediate effect.....	934
May 29, referred to Committee on Judiciary	934
Jun. 7, reported favorably without amendment	1051
Jun. 7, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1051
Jun. 7, referred to Committee of the Whole	1051
Dec. 4, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	1926
Dec. 4, placed on order of Third Reading	1926
Dec. 4, rules suspended.....	1931
Dec. 4, placed on immediate passage.....	1931
Dec. 4, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 661 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	1935
Dec. 4, inserted full title.....	1935
Dec. 4, returned to House.....	1935
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/7/18 Time: 2:06 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2564)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/17/18 Time: 10:36 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2707)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/17/18 Time: 2:58 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2707)
assigned 2018 PA 372 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2707)
5659. Children; protection; mandatory reporting requirements for child abuse or child neglect; expand to include K-12 coaches and volunteers.	
Amends sec. 3 of 1975 PA 238 (MCL 722.623).	
Introduced by Representatives Beth Griffin, Diana Farrington, Leslie Love	
May 29, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/24/18	939
May 29, passed by House with immediate effect.....	934
May 29, referred to Committee on Judiciary	934
Jun. 7, reported favorably with substitute (S-2)	1051
Jun. 7, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1051
Jun. 7, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-2)	1051

5660. Crimes; penalties; crime of aggravated possession, production, financing, or distribution of child sexually abusive material; provide increased penalty.	
Amends sec. 145c of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.145c).	
Introduced by Representatives Leslie Love, Beth Griffin, Diana Farrington	
May 29, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/24/18	939
May 29, passed by House with immediate effect	935
May 29, referred to Committee on Judiciary	935
Jun. 7, reported favorably without amendment	1052
Jun. 7, committee recommended immediate effect	1052
Jun. 7, referred to Committee of the Whole	1052
Dec. 4, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	1926
Dec. 4, placed on order of Third Reading	1926
Dec. 4, rules suspended	1931
Dec. 4, placed on immediate passage	1931
Dec. 4, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 662 Yeas 35 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 1	1936
Dec. 4, inserted full title	1936
Dec. 4, returned to House	1936
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/7/18 Time: 1:58 PM (See 2018 House Journal, Page 2564)	
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/17/18 Time: 10:38 AM (See 2018 House Journal, Page 2707)	
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/17/18 Time: 3:00 PM (See 2018 House Journal, Page 2707)	
assigned 2018 PA 373 with immediate effect (See 2018 House Journal, Page 2707)	
5661. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for crime of aggravated possession, production, financing, or distribution of child sexually abusive material; provide for.	
Amends sec. 16g, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16g).	
Introduced by Representatives Diana Farrington, Beth Griffin, Leslie Love	
May 29, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/24/18	939
May 29, passed by House with immediate effect	935
May 29, referred to Committee on Judiciary	935
Jun. 7, reported favorably without amendment	1052
Jun. 7, committee recommended immediate effect	1052
Jun. 7, referred to Committee of the Whole	1052
Dec. 4, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	1926
Dec. 4, placed on order of Third Reading	1926
Dec. 4, rules suspended	1931
Dec. 4, placed on immediate passage	1931
Dec. 4, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 663 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	1937
Dec. 4, inserted full title	1937
Dec. 4, returned to House	1937
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/7/18 Time: 1:56 PM (See 2018 House Journal, Page 2564)	
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/17/18 Time: 10:40 AM (See 2018 House Journal, Page 2707)	
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/17/18 Time: 3:02 PM (See 2018 House Journal, Page 2707)	
assigned 2018 PA 374 with immediate effect (See 2018 House Journal, Page 2707)	
5662. Vehicles; off-road; helmet and protective eyewear requirement while operating an off-road vehicle for towing a fishing shanty; eliminate.	
Amends sec. 81133 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.81133).	
Introduced by Representatives Curt VanderWall, Gary Howell	
May 2, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/1/18	682
May 2, passed by House with immediate effect	681
May 2, referred to Committee on Transportation	681
May 30, reported favorably without amendment	952
May 30, committee recommended immediate effect	952

May 30, referred to Committee of the Whole	952
Jun. 5, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	974
Jun. 5, placed on order of Third Reading	974
Jun. 6, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 400 Yeas 36 Nays 1 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	997
Jun. 6, inserted full title	997
Jun. 6, returned to House	997
presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/11/18 Time: 11:00 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1907)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/19/18 Time: 8:28 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1913)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 1:42 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1913)
assigned 2018 PA 206 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1913)

5664. Highways; name; portion of I-96; designate as the "Officer Mason Samborski Memorial Highway".

Amends 2001 PA 142 (MCL 250.1001 - 250.2080) by adding sec. 51a.

Introduced by Representatives Robert Wittenberg, Peter Lucido, Martin Howrylak, Brian Elder, Frank Liberati, Donna Lasinski, Hank Vaupel, Lana Theis, Kathy Crawford, Robert Kosowski

Apr. 26, received from House and filed with Secretary - 4/25/18	650
Apr. 26, passed by House with immediate effect	638
Apr. 26, referred to Committee on Transportation	638
May 30, reported favorably without amendment	952
May 30, committee recommended immediate effect	952
May 30, referred to Committee of the Whole	952
Jun. 7, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	1020
Jun. 7, placed on order of Third Reading	1020
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 458 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1471
Jun. 12, inserted full title	1471
Jun. 12, returned to House	1471
presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 1:58 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1908)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 4:44 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1914)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/26/18 Time: 1:44 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1914)
assigned 2018 PA 217 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1914)

5669. Elections; voting procedures; identification for election purposes; define.

Amends secs. 2, 497c, 523, 523a, 761 & 813 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.2 et seq.).

Introduced by Representative Aaron Miller

Mar. 20, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/15/18	456
Mar. 20, passed by House with immediate effect	455
Mar. 20, referred to Committee on Elections and Government Reform	455
Apr. 17, reported favorably without amendment	565
Apr. 17, committee recommended immediate effect	565
Apr. 17, referred to Committee of the Whole	565
Apr. 17, rules suspended for immediate consideration	552
Apr. 17, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	553
Apr. 17, substitute (S-1) concurred in	553
Apr. 17, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	553
Apr. 18, amendment(s) defeated	576
Apr. 18, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 213 Yeas 27 Nays 8 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	576
Apr. 18, inserted full title	576
Apr. 18, returned to House	576
presented to the Governor	
Date: 4/23/18 Time: 12:30 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 716)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 5/2/18 Time: 8:40 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 805)

filed with Secretary of State
Date: 5/3/18 Time: 11:34 AM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 805)
assigned 2018 PA 129 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 805)

5672. Highways; name; portion of M-15 in Oakland County; designate as the “Deputy Eric Overall Memorial Highway”.

Amends 2001 PA 142 (MCL 250.1001 - 250.2080) by adding sec. 68a.

Introduced by Representative Jim Tedder
May 2, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/1/18 682
May 2, passed by House with immediate effect..... 681
May 2, referred to Committee on Transportation..... 681
Dec. 18, reported favorably with substitute (S-1) 2363
Dec. 18, committee recommended immediate effect 2363
Dec. 18, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1) 2363
Dec. 18, rules suspended for immediate consideration 2280
Dec. 18, rules suspended 2307
Dec. 18, placed on immediate passage..... 2307
Dec. 18, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)..... 2287
Dec. 18, substitute (S-1) concurred in 2287
Dec. 18, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1) 2287
Dec. 18, passed; given immediate effect:
Roll Call # 873 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0 2337
Dec. 18, inserted full title 2337
Dec. 18, returned to House 2337
presented to the Governor
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 8:02 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3003)
approved by the Governor
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:55 PM 2018 ADDENDA(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3042)
filed with Secretary of State
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 2:40 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3042)
assigned 2018 PA 545 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3042)

5673. Highways; name; portion of US-23; designate as the “Trooper Larry Forreider Memorial Highway”.

Amends 2001 PA 142 (MCL 250.1001 - 250.2080) by adding sec. 4b.

Introduced by Representative Sue Allor
Apr. 26, received from House and filed with Secretary - 4/25/18..... 650
Apr. 26, passed by House with immediate effect 638
Apr. 26, referred to Committee on Transportation 638
Jun. 7, reported favorably without amendment 1057
Jun. 7, committee recommended immediate effect 1057
Jun. 7, referred to Committee of the Whole 1057
Jun. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s) 1461
Jun. 12, placed on order of Third Reading 1461
Jun. 12, rules suspended 1462
Jun. 12, placed on immediate passage..... 1462
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:
Roll Call # 498 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0 1507
Jun. 12, inserted full title 1507
Jun. 12, returned to House 1507
presented to the Governor
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 2:06 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1908)
approved by the Governor
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 4:46 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1914)
filed with Secretary of State
Date: 6/26/18 Time: 1:46 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1914)
assigned 2018 PA 218 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1914)

5676. School aid; membership; definition of membership; expand to include pupils engaging in internships and work experiences.

Amends sec. 6 of 1979 PA 94 (MCL 388.1606).

Introduced by Representatives Brandt Iden, Bronna Kahle, Beau LaFave, Joseph Bellino

Mar. 22, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/21/18	489
Mar. 22, passed by House with immediate effect.....	476
Mar. 22, referred to Committee on Economic Development and International Investment.....	476
May 15, reported favorably without amendment	785
May 15, committee recommended immediate effect	785
May 15, referred to Committee of the Whole	785
May 23, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	860
May 23, placed on order of Third Reading	860
May 29, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 366 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	920
May 29, inserted full title	920
May 29, returned to House	920
presented to the Governor	
Date: 5/31/18 Time: 3:12 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1174)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/12/18 Time: 6:17 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1910)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/13/18 Time: 9:40 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1910)
assigned 2018 PA 185 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1910)
5678. Health occupations; health professionals; bona fide prescriber-patient relationship before prescribing or dispensing a controlled substance; modify beginning date.	
Amends sec. 7303a of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.7303a).	
Introduced by Representatives Bronna Kahle, David Maturen, David LaGrand, Henry Yanez, Peter Lucido, Michael McCready, Clint Kesto, Edward Canfield, Eric Leutheuser, Terry Sabo, Gary Howell, Brian Elder, Beau LaFave	
Mar. 20, received from House and filed with Secretary - 3/15/18	456
Mar. 20, passed by House with immediate effect.....	456
Mar. 20, referred to Committee on Health Policy	456
Mar. 21, reported favorably without amendment	469
Mar. 21, committee recommended immediate effect	469
Mar. 21, referred to Committee of the Whole	469
Mar. 21, rules suspended for immediate consideration	460
Mar. 22, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-4).....	476
Mar. 22, substitute (S-4) concurred in	476
Mar. 22, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-4)	476
Mar. 22, rules suspended for immediate consideration	478
Mar. 22, placed on immediate passage.....	478
Mar. 22, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 180 Yeas 34 Nays 0 Exc 3 Not Voting 0	482
Mar. 22, inserted full title	482
Mar. 22, returned to House	482
presented to the Governor	
Date: 3/23/18 Time: 2:12 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 597)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 4/2/18 Time: 11:50 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 604)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 4/2/18 Time: 4:22 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 604)
assigned 2018 PA 101 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 604)
5680. Property tax; assessments; placement of solar panels on residential real property; exclude from assessment of true cash value.	
Amends secs. 27 & 34d of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.27 & 211.34d).	
Introduced by Representative Tom Barrett	
Jun. 12, received from House and filed with Secretary - 6/12/18	1576
Sep. 5, passed by House with immediate effect.....	1649
Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Finance.....	1649
Sep. 26, reported favorably without amendment.....	1713
Sep. 26, committee recommended immediate effect	1713
Sep. 26, referred to Committee of the Whole	1713
Dec. 19, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2410

Dec. 19, placed on order of Third Reading.....	2410
Dec. 19, rules suspended.....	2415
Dec. 19, placed on immediate passage.....	2415
Dec. 19, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 933 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2425
Dec. 19, inserted full title.....	2425
Dec. 19, returned to House.....	2425
presented to the Governor Date: 12/26/18 Time: 7:30 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3003)
vetoed by the Governor - 12/28/18 2018 ADDENDA	
5686. State; identification cards; issuance of a state identification card for a term that exceeds an applicant's legal presence; prohibit. Amends secs. 1 & 2 of 1972 PA 222 (MCL 28.291 & 28.292). Introduced by Representatives Pamela Hornberger, Beth Griffin Apr. 24, received from House and filed with Secretary - 4/19/18.....	615
Apr. 24, passed by House with immediate effect.....	615
Apr. 24, referred to Committee on Transportation.....	615
May 16, reported favorably without amendment	809
May 16, committee recommended immediate effect	809
May 16, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	809
May 23, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	860
May 23, placed on order of Third Reading	860
May 29, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 367 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	921
May 29, returned to House.....	921
presented to the Governor Date: 5/31/18 Time: 3:14 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1174)
approved by the Governor Date: 6/11/18 Time: 9:09 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1903)
filed with Secretary of State Date: 6/11/18 Time: 2:16 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1903)
assigned 2018 PA 176 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1903)
5687. Traffic control; driver license; issuance of driver license for a term that exceeds an applicant's legal presence; prohibit, and require visual marking on driver license. Amends secs. 307 & 310 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.307 & 257.310). Introduced by Representatives Beth Griffin, Pamela Hornberger Apr. 24, received from House and filed with Secretary - 4/19/18.....	615
Apr. 24, passed by House with immediate effect.....	615
Apr. 24, referred to Committee on Transportation.....	615
May 16, reported favorably without amendment	809
May 16, committee recommended immediate effect	809
May 16, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	809
May 23, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	860
May 23, placed on order of Third Reading	860
May 29, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 368 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	922
May 29, inserted full title	922
May 29, returned to House.....	922
presented to the Governor Date: 5/31/18 Time: 3:16 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1174)
approved by the Governor Date: 6/11/18 Time: 9:11 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1903)
filed with Secretary of State Date: 6/11/18 Time: 2:18 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1903)
assigned 2018 PA 177 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1903)
5697. Higher education; community colleges; authority to issue job training revenue bonds; extend sunset date. Amends sec. 164 of 1966 PA 331 (MCL 389.164). Introduced by Representatives Chris Afendoulis, Rob VerHeulen, Winnie Brinks, David LaGrand, Tommy Brann	

Nov. 27, received from House and filed with Secretary - 11/8/18	1808
Nov. 27, passed by House with immediate effect	1791
Nov. 27, referred to Committee on Appropriations	1791
Nov. 29, reported favorably without amendment	1910
Nov. 29, committee recommended immediate effect	1910
Nov. 29, referred to Committee of the Whole	1910
Dec. 4, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	1927
Dec. 4, placed on order of Third Reading	1927
Dec. 4, rules suspended	1931
Dec. 4, placed on immediate passage	1931
Dec. 4, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 669 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	1942
Dec. 4, inserted full title	1942
Dec. 4, returned to House	1942
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/7/18 Time: 2:04 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2564)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/17/18 Time: 10:44 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2708)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/17/18 Time: 3:06 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2708)
assigned 2018 PA 376 with immediate effect	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2708)

5707. Education; teachers; performance evaluation systems for public school teachers and school administrators; modify.

Amends sec. 1249 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1249).

Introduced by Representatives Aaron Miller, Peter Lucido, Kim LaSata, Tommy Brann, Dave Pagel, Pamela Hornberger, Kathy Crawford, Julie Alexander, Jon Hoadley, Stephanie Chang

Dec. 13, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/13/18	2266
Dec. 13, passed by House with immediate effect	2264
Dec. 13, rules suspended	2264
Dec. 13, referred to Committee of the Whole	2264

5711. Natural resources; hunting; certain hunting age limits on public land; remove.

Amends sec. 43517 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.43517).

Introduced by Representatives Triston Cole, Beau LaFave, Joseph Bellino, Steven Johnson, Daire Rendon, Michele Hoytenga, Jason Sheppard, Curt VanderWall

May 3, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/2/18	729
May 3, passed by House with immediate effect	695
May 3, referred to Committee on Outdoor Recreation and Tourism	695
Nov. 29, reported favorably without amendment	1906
Nov. 29, committee recommended immediate effect	1906
Nov. 29, referred to Committee of the Whole	1906
Dec. 11, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2088
Dec. 11, placed on order of Third Reading	2088
Dec. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 761 Yeas 33 Nays 5 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2141
Dec. 12, inserted full title	2141
Dec. 12, returned to House	2141
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/17/18 Time: 4:04 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2699)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 11:35 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2850)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 3:04 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2850)
assigned 2018 PA 399 with immediate effect	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2850)

5718. Law enforcement; other; disposition of certain stolen or abandoned property; provide for by donation in certain circumstances.

Amends title & secs. 1, 2, 3 & 4 of 1979 PA 214 (MCL 434.181 et seq.); adds sec. 1a & repeals 1959 PA 54 (MCL 434.171 - 434.174) .

Introduced by Representatives Jim Lilly, Darrin Camilleri, Eric Leutheuser, Julie Calley, Klint Kesto, David Maturen, Peter Lucido, Martin Howrylak, Bronna Kahle, Vanessa Guerra, Stephanie Chang, Frank Liberati, Robert Wittenberg, Abdullah Hammoud, Rose Mary Robinson, Jeff Yaroch, David LaGrand

Dec. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/6/18	2120
Dec. 11, passed by House with immediate effect.....	2104
Dec. 11, referred to Committee on Judiciary	2104
Dec. 18, reported favorably without amendment	2368
Dec. 18, committee recommended immediate effect	2368
Dec. 18, referred to Committee of the Whole	2368
Dec. 18, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2284
Dec. 18, placed on order of Third Reading.....	2284
Dec. 18, rules suspended for immediate consideration	2280
Dec. 18, rules suspended	2307
Dec. 18, placed on immediate passage.....	2307
Dec. 18, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 883 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2345
Dec. 18, returned to House	2345
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 5:46 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3002)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:57 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3042)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 2:42 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3042)
assigned 2018 PA 546 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3042)

5719. Liquor; licenses; issuance of specially designated merchant license; modify population quota.

Amends sec. 533 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1533).

Introduced by Representatives Curt VanderWall, Eric Leutheuser, Gary Howell, Holly Hughes, David Maturen, Jason Sheppard, Peter Lucido, Beau LaFave, Sara Cambensy, Scott Dianda

May 30, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/29/18	951
May 30, passed by House with immediate effect.....	946
May 30, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	946
Oct. 2, reported favorably without amendment.....	1719
Oct. 2, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1719
Oct. 2, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	1719
Dec. 6, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2012
Dec. 6, placed on order of Third Reading	2012
Dec. 11, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 746 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	2092
Dec. 11, inserted full title	2092
Dec. 11, returned to House	2092
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/14/18 Time: 1:44 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2699)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 12:35 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2848)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 2:38 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2848)
assigned 2018 PA 386 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2848)

5720. Economic development; other; business improvement zones; modify.

Amends sec. 10 of 1961 PA 120 (MCL 125.990).

Introduced by Representative Rob VerHeulen

May 17, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/16/18	827
May 17, passed by House with immediate effect.....	825
May 17, referred to Committee on Economic Development and International Investment.....	825
Dec. 4, reported favorably with substitute (S-2)	1964
Dec. 4, committee recommended immediate effect	1964
Dec. 4, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-2)	1964
Dec. 6, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2).....	2015
Dec. 6, substitute (S-2) concurred in.....	2015

Dec. 6, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2)	2015
Dec. 11, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 759 Yeas 34 Nays 4 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2103
Dec. 11, returned to House	2103
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/20/18 Time: 3:14 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2841)
vetoed by the Governor - 12/27/18	
 5725. Highways; name; portion of M-5; designate as the "Staff Sergeant Duane J. Dreasky Memorial Highway".	
Amends 2001 PA 142 (MCL 250.1001 - 250.2080) by adding sec. 1081.	
Introduced by Representatives Tom Barrett, Kathy Crawford	
May 30, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/29/18	951
May 30, passed by House with immediate effect	946
May 30, referred to Committee on Transportation	946
Dec. 18, reported favorably without amendment	2363
Dec. 18, committee recommended immediate effect	2363
Dec. 18, referred to Committee of the Whole	2363
Dec. 18, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2283
Dec. 18, placed on order of Third Reading	2283
Dec. 18, rules suspended for immediate consideration	2280
Dec. 18, rules suspended	2307
Dec. 18, placed on immediate passage	2307
Dec. 18, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 874 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2338
Dec. 18, inserted full title	2338
Dec. 20, Senate requests return	2544
Dec. 21, returned as requested	2578
Dec. 21, vote reconsidered	2578
Dec. 21, placed on order of Third Reading	2578
Dec. 21, substitute (S-2) adopted	2578
Dec. 21, passed:	
Roll Call # 1043 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2578
Dec. 21, returned to House	2578
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 7:54 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3003)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:59 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3042)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 2:44 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3042)
assigned 2018 PA 547 with immediate effect	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3042)
 5726. Trade; business practices; pyramid promotional schemes; prohibit.	
Creates new act.	
Introduced by Representatives Eric Leutheuser, Peter Lucido, Steve Marino, Pamela Hornberger, Brandt Iden, Jeff Noble	
Apr. 26, received from House and filed with Secretary - 4/25/18	650
Apr. 26, passed by House with immediate effect	638
Apr. 26, referred to Committee on Commerce	638
May 17, reported favorably without amendment	829
May 17, committee recommended immediate effect	829
May 17, referred to Committee of the Whole	829
May 22, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	835
May 22, placed on order of Third Reading	835
May 23, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 346 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	875
May 23, returned to House	875
presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/4/18 Time: 12:19 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1174)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/12/18 Time: 6:20 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1910)

	filed with Secretary of State	
	Date: 6/13/18 Time: 9:42 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1910)
	assigned 2018 PA 186 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1910)
5727.	Businesses; franchises; prohibition against pyramid schemes; revise in franchise investment law. Amends sec. 28 of 1974 PA 269 (MCL 445.1528). Introduced by Representatives Pamela Hornberger, Peter Lucido, Steve Marino, Eric Leutheuser, Jeff Noble, Brandt Iden	
	Apr. 26, received from House and filed with Secretary - 4/25/18.....	650
	Apr. 26, passed by House with immediate effect	639
	Apr. 26, referred to Committee on Commerce.....	639
	May 17, reported favorably without amendment	829
	May 17, committee recommended immediate effect	829
	May 17, referred to Committee of the Whole	829
	May 22, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	835
	May 22, placed on order of Third Reading	835
	May 23, passed; given immediate effect:	
	Roll Call # 347 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	876
	May 23, inserted full title	876
	May 23, returned to House.....	876
	presented to the Governor	
	Date: 6/4/18 Time: 12:21 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1174)
	approved by the Governor	
	Date: 6/12/18 Time: 6:22 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1910)
	filed with Secretary of State	
	Date: 6/13/18 Time: 9:44 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1910)
	assigned 2018 PA 187 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1910)
5728.	Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for crime of engaging in pyramid promotion schemes; provide for. Amends sec. 14h, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.14h). Introduced by Representatives Jeff Noble, Peter Lucido, Steve Marino, Eric Leutheuser, Brandt Iden, Pamela Hornberger	
	Apr. 26, received from House and filed with Secretary - 4/25/18.....	650
	Apr. 26, passed by House with immediate effect	639
	Apr. 26, referred to Committee on Commerce.....	639
	May 17, reported favorably without amendment	830
	May 17, committee recommended immediate effect	830
	May 17, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	830
	May 22, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	836
	May 22, placed on order of Third Reading	836
	May 23, passed; given immediate effect:	
	Roll Call # 348 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	877
	May 23, inserted full title	877
	May 23, returned to House.....	877
	presented to the Governor	
	Date: 6/4/18 Time: 12:23 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1174)
	approved by the Governor	
	Date: 6/12/18 Time: 6:24 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1911)
	filed with Secretary of State	
	Date: 6/13/18 Time: 9:46 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1911)
	assigned 2018 PA 188 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1911)
5729.	Consumer protection; unfair trade practices; application of consumer protection act to pyramid schemes; clarify. Amends sec. 2 of 1976 PA 331 (MCL 445.902). Introduced by Representatives Brandt Iden, Peter Lucido, Steve Marino, Jeff Noble, Eric Leutheuser, Pamela Hornberger	
	Apr. 26, received from House and filed with Secretary - 4/25/18.....	650
	Apr. 26, passed by House with immediate effect	639
	Apr. 26, referred to Committee on Commerce.....	639

May 17, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	830
May 17, committee recommended immediate effect	830
May 17, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	830
May 22, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	839
May 22, substitute (S-1) concurred in	839
May 22, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	839
May 23, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 349 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	878
May 23, inserted full title	878
May 23, returned to House	878
presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/4/18 Time: 12:25 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1174)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/12/18 Time: 6:26 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1911)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/13/18 Time: 9:48 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1911)
assigned 2018 PA 189 with immediate effect	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1911)

5738. State; other; outdated appropriation for Michigan, Minnesota, and Wisconsin boundaries; repeal.

Repeals sec. 8 of 1947 PA 267 (MCL 2.208).

Introduced by Representative Jeff Noble

May 16, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/15/18	808
May 16, passed by House with immediate effect	805
May 16, referred to Committee on Oversight	805
Jun. 7, reported favorably without amendment	1059
Jun. 7, committee recommended immediate effect	1059
Jun. 7, referred to Committee of the Whole	1059
Jun. 7, rules suspended for immediate consideration	1019
Jun. 7, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	1020
Jun. 7, placed on order of Third Reading	1020
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 460 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1472
Jun. 12, returned to House	1472
presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 2:00 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1908)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 9:08 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1931)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/29/18 Time: 2:10 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1931)
assigned 2018 PA 321 with immediate effect	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1931)

5739. Individual income tax; checkoff; donation to the Kiwanis fund; provide for.

Amends sec. 435 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.435).

Introduced by Representative Steve Marino

Jun. 4, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/30/18	959
Jun. 5, passed by House with immediate effect	972
Jun. 5, referred to Committee on Finance	972
Jun. 12, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	1578
Jun. 12, committee recommended immediate effect	1578
Jun. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	1578
Jun. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	1462
Jun. 12, substitute (S-1) concurred in	1462
Jun. 12, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	1462
Jun. 12, rules suspended for immediate consideration	1460
Jun. 12, rules suspended	1462
Jun. 12, placed on immediate passage	1462
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 502 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1510
Jun. 12, inserted full title	1510
Jun. 12, returned to House	1510

presented to the Governor
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 2:16 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1909)
approved by the Governor
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 10:32 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1920)
filed with Secretary of State
Date: 6/28/18 Time: 2:48 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1920)
assigned 2018 PA 258 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1920)

5740. Individual income tax; other; Kiwanis fund act; create.

Creates new act.

Introduced by Representative Diana Farrington
Jun. 4, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/30/18 959
Jun. 5, passed by House with immediate effect 972
Jun. 5, referred to Committee on Finance 972
Jun. 12, reported favorably without amendment 1578
Jun. 12, committee recommended immediate effect..... 1578
Jun. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole 1578
Jun. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s) 1461
Jun. 12, placed on order of Third Reading 1461
Jun. 12, rules suspended for immediate consideration..... 1460
Jun. 12, rules suspended 1462
Jun. 12, placed on immediate passage..... 1462
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 503 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0 1511
Jun. 12, returned to House..... 1511
 presented to the Governor
 Date: 6/25/18 Time: 2:18 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1909)
 approved by the Governor
 Date: 6/27/18 Time: 10:34 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1920)
 filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 6/28/18 Time: 2:50 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1920)
 assigned 2018 PA 259 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1920)

5741. State agencies (existing); boards and commissions; Wisconsin-Michigan boundary commission; repeal.

Repeals 1927 PA 282 (MCL 2.221).

Introduced by Representatives Beau LaFave, Steven Johnson, Triston Cole, John Reilly
May 16, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/15/18 808
May 16, passed by House with immediate effect..... 805
May 16, referred to Committee on Oversight 805
Jun. 7, reported favorably without amendment 1059
Jun. 7, committee recommended immediate effect 1059
Jun. 7, referred to Committee of the Whole 1059
Jun. 7, rules suspended for immediate consideration..... 1019
Jun. 7, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s) 1020
Jun. 7, placed on order of Third Reading 1020
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 461 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0 1473
Jun. 12, returned to House..... 1473
 presented to the Governor
 Date: 6/20/18 Time: 2:08 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1908)
 approved by the Governor
 Date: 6/27/18 Time: 9:10 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1932)
 filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 6/29/18 Time: 2:12 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1932)
 assigned 2018 PA 322 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1932)

5749. Traffic control; traffic regulation; vehicle platooning operations; exempt from requirement that trucks and truck tractors leave sufficient space between themselves and other trucks or truck tractors for overtaking vehicles.
Amends sec. 643a of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.643a).

Introduced by Representative Michael Webber

May 16, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/15/18	808
May 16, passed by House with immediate effect.....	805
May 16, referred to Committee on Transportation.....	805
Dec. 4, reported favorably without amendment.....	1962
Dec. 4, committee recommended immediate effect	1962
Dec. 4, referred to Committee of the Whole	1962
Dec. 6, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2013
Dec. 6, placed on order of Third Reading	2013
Dec. 11, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 755 Yeas 26 Nays 12 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2100
Dec. 11, inserted full title	2100
Dec. 11, returned to House	2100
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/14/18 Time: 1:42 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2699)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/17/18 Time: 10:42 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2708)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/17/18 Time: 3:08 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2708)
assigned 2018 PA 377 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2708)

5750. Children; protection; safe delivery of newborns act; modify definition of newborn and allow surrender to a newborn safety device.

Amends secs. 1, 2 & 3, ch. XII of 1939 PA 288 (MCL 712.1 et seq.).

Introduced by Representatives Bronna Kahle, Michael McCready, Eric Leutheuser, Jeff Noble, Lana Theis, Holly Hughes, Aaron Miller, Daire Rendon, Sue Allor, Ben Frederick, Jason Wentworth, Hank Vaupel, Edward Canfield, Jim Tedder

May 17, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/16/18	827
May 17, passed by House with immediate effect.....	825
May 17, referred to Committee on Families, Seniors and Human Services	825
Sep. 25, reported favorably without amendment.....	1664
Sep. 25, committee recommended immediate effect	1664
Sep. 25, referred to Committee of the Whole	1664
Dec. 18, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2292
Dec. 18, placed on order of Third Reading.....	2292
Dec. 18, rules suspended	2350
Dec. 18, placed on immediate passage.....	2350
Dec. 18, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 887 Yeas 30 Nays 8 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2350
Dec. 18, inserted full title	2350
Dec. 18, returned to House	2350
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:14 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3004)
vetoed by the Governor - 12/27/18	

5751. Children; protection; surrender of newborn to a newborn safety device; allow.

Amends secs. 5, 7, 10, 17 & 20, ch. XII of 1939 PA 288 (MCL 712.5 et seq.) & adds sec. 3a.

Introduced by Representatives Daire Rendon, Michael McCready, Eric Leutheuser, Bronna Kahle, Holly Hughes, Jeff Noble, Aaron Miller, Lana Theis, Sue Allor, Ben Frederick, Jason Wentworth, Hank Vaupel, Edward Canfield, Jim Tedder

May 17, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/16/18	827
May 17, passed by House with immediate effect.....	825
May 17, referred to Committee on Families, Seniors and Human Services	825
Sep. 25, reported favorably without amendment.....	1664
Sep. 25, committee recommended immediate effect	1664
Sep. 25, referred to Committee of the Whole	1664
Dec. 18, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2292
Dec. 18, placed on order of Third Reading.....	2292
Dec. 18, rules suspended	2350
Dec. 18, placed on immediate passage.....	2350
Dec. 18, amendment(s) adopted	2351

Dec. 18, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 888 Yeas 32 Nays 6 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2351
Dec. 18, inserted full title	2351
Dec. 18, returned to House	2351
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:16 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3004)
vetoed by the Governor - 12/27/18	

5761. Crimes; other; provision for making or procuring false protest; repeal.

Repeals sec. 106 of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.106).

Introduced by Representatives Joseph Bellino, Beau LaFave, Tom Barrett, Steven Johnson, Beth Griffin, Bronna Kahle

May 16, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/15/18	808
May 16, passed by House with immediate effect	805
May 16, referred to Committee on Oversight	805
Jun. 7, reported favorably without amendment	1059
Jun. 7, committee recommended immediate effect	1059
Jun. 7, referred to Committee of the Whole	1059
Jun. 7, rules suspended for immediate consideration	1019
Jun. 7, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	1020
Jun. 7, placed on order of Third Reading	1020
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 462 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1474
Jun. 12, inserted full title	1474
Jun. 12, returned to House	1474
presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 2:02 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1908)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/28/18 Time: 7:00 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1924)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/29/18 Time: 11:10 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1924)
assigned 2018 PA 283 with immediate effect	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1924)

5762. Civil procedure; other; reference to certain criminal violations; modify.

Amends sec. 4701 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.4701).

Introduced by Representatives Bronna Kahle, Joseph Bellino, Beth Griffin

May 16, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/15/18	808
May 16, passed by House with immediate effect	805
May 16, referred to Committee on Oversight	805
Jun. 7, reported favorably without amendment	1060
Jun. 7, committee recommended immediate effect	1060
Jun. 7, referred to Committee of the Whole	1060
Jun. 7, rules suspended for immediate consideration	1019
Jun. 7, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	1020
Jun. 7, placed on order of Third Reading	1020
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 463 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1474
Jun. 12, inserted full title	1474
Jun. 12, returned to House	1474
presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 2:04 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1908)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/28/18 Time: 7:02 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1925)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/29/18 Time: 11:12 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1925)
assigned 2018 PA 284 with immediate effect	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1925)

5763. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for false protest; repeal.

Amends sec. 16e, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16e).

Introduced by Representatives Beth Griffin, Joseph Bellino, Bronna Kahle

May 16, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/15/18	808
May 16, passed by House with immediate effect.....	805
May 16, referred to Committee on Oversight	805
Jun. 7, reported favorably without amendment.....	1060
Jun. 7, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1060
Jun. 7, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	1060
Jun. 7, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1019
Jun. 7, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	1020
Jun. 7, placed on order of Third Reading.....	1020
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 464 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1475
Jun. 12, inserted full title.....	1475
Jun. 12, returned to House.....	1475
presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 2:54 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1909)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/28/18 Time: 7:04 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1925)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/29/18 Time: 11:14 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1925)
assigned 2018 PA 285 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1925)

5765. Traffic control; violations; restricted driver license for individuals convicted of the offense of moving violation causing death; allow.

Amends sec. 319 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.319).

Introduced by Representative Curt VanderWall

Nov. 29, received from House and filed with Secretary - 11/28/18..... 1898

Nov. 29, passed by House with immediate effect 1898

Nov. 29, referred to Committee on Transportation 1898

5766. Vehicles; equipment; use of amber lights on vehicles performing snow removal services; allow during movement between jobs, allow for operation of certain vehicles with snow plow blades up to 10 feet wide during certain periods, and other revisions.

Amends secs. 224, 226, 698, 717 & 808 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.224 et seq.).

Introduced by Representatives Triston Cole, David LaGrand, Jason Sheppard, Aaron Miller, Roger Victory, Julie Alexander, Martin Howrylak

May 22, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/17/18 850

May 22, passed by House with immediate effect..... 848

May 22, referred to Committee on Transportation..... 848

Sep. 25, reported favorably with substitute (S-4)..... 1668

Sep. 25, committee recommended immediate effect 1668

Sep. 25, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-4)..... 1668

Sep. 26, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-4) 1690

Sep. 26, substitute (S-4) concurred in 1690

Sep. 26, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-4)..... 1690

Sep. 26, rules suspended 1691

Sep. 26, placed on immediate passage 1691

Sep. 26, passed; given immediate effect:

 Roll Call # 585 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0 1710

Sep. 26, inserted full title 1710

Sep. 26, returned to House 1710

 presented to the Governor

 Date: 10/4/18 Time: 10:04 AM

 approved by the Governor

 Date: 10/16/18 Time: 8:58 AM

 filed with Secretary of State

 Date: 10/16/18 Time: 1:34 PM

 assigned 2018 PA 342 with immediate effect.....

5767. Liquor; licenses; general provisions related to a special licensee; modify.

Amends 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1101 - 436.2303) by adding sec. 610c.

Introduced by Representatives Roger Hauck, Brandt Iden, Michael McCready, Joseph Bellino, Pam Faris, Jason Sheppard, Michael Webber, Larry Inman, Brett Roberts, Tim Sneller, Jason Wentworth, Ronnie Peterson, Fred Durhal, Jim Lilly, Aaron Miller, Curt VanderWall, Kathy Crawford, Eric Leutheuser, Hank Vaupel, Tom Barrett, Terry Sabo, Beth Griffin, Scott VanSingel, Kevin Hertel, Sam Singh, Peter Lucido, Ben Frederick, Brian Elder, John Chirkun, Steve Marino, Henry Yanez, Wendell Byrd, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Jim Ellison, Cara Clemente, William Sowerby, Bronna Kahle, Jeremy Moss, Sheldon Neeley, Darrin Camilleri, Phil Phelps, Scott Dianda, Tim Greimel, Jewell Jones, Vanessa Guerra, Christine Greig, Tenisha Yancey, James Lower, Gary Howell, Robert Kosowski, Leslie Love, Frank Liberati, Sue Allor, Michele Hoitenga, Kim LaSata, Klint Kesto, Tommy Brann, Patrick Green, Pamela Hornberger, Chris Afendoulis, Julie Calley, Daniela Garcia, Robert Wittenberg, Sara Cambensy, Dave Pagel, Shane Hernandez, Tom Cochran, Laura Cox, Mary Whiteford, Daire Rendon, Jim Tedder, Donna Lasinski, Beau LaFave, Triston Cole, Roger Victory, Julie Alexander, Stephanie Chang, Adam Zemke

May 8, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/3/18	744
May 8, passed by House with immediate effect.....	744
May 8, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	744
May 17, reported favorably without amendment	830
May 17, committee recommended immediate effect	830
May 17, referred to Committee of the Whole	830
May 23, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	860
May 23, placed on order of Third Reading	860
May 29, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 370 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	923
May 29, inserted full title	923
May 29, returned to House	923
presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/4/18 Time: 12:17 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1174)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/11/18 Time: 9:19 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1905)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/11/18 Time: 2:24 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1905)
assigned 2018 PA 180 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1905)

5768. Liquor; distribution; requirements related to the sale, delivery, or importation of beer, wine, and mixed spirit drink in this state; modify process.

Amends 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1101 - 436.2303) by adding sec. 204.

Introduced by Representatives Brandt Iden, Michael McCready, Roger Hauck, Fred Durhal, Joseph Bellino, Pam Faris, Jason Sheppard, Michael Webber, Larry Inman, Brett Roberts, Tim Sneller, Jason Wentworth, Jim Lilly, Ronnie Peterson, Aaron Miller, Eric Leutheuser, Kathy Crawford, Curt VanderWall, Hank Vaupel, Tom Barrett, Terry Sabo, Beth Griffin, Scott VanSingel, Kevin Hertel, Sam Singh, Peter Lucido, Ben Frederick, John Chirkun, Henry Yanez, Brian Elder, Steve Marino, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Jim Ellison, Darrin Camilleri, Cara Clemente, William Sowerby, Bronna Kahle, Jeremy Moss, Vanessa Guerra, Sheldon Neeley, Phil Phelps, Christine Greig, Scott Dianda, James Lower, Jewell Jones, Tim Greimel, Gary Howell, Wendell Byrd, Tenisha Yancey, Robert Kosowski, Leslie Love, Frank Liberati, Sue Allor, Michele Hoitenga, Kim LaSata, Klint Kesto, Tommy Brann, Patrick Green, Pamela Hornberger, Chris Afendoulis, Daniela Garcia, Julie Calley, Robert Wittenberg, Sara Cambensy, Dave Pagel, Shane Hernandez, Tom Cochran, Laura Cox, Mary Whiteford, Daire Rendon, Jim Tedder, Donna Lasinski, Beau LaFave, Triston Cole, Roger Victory, Julie Alexander, Adam Zemke, Stephanie Chang

May 8, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/3/18	744
May 8, passed by House with immediate effect.....	744
May 8, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	744
May 17, reported favorably without amendment	831
May 17, committee recommended immediate effect	831
May 17, referred to Committee of the Whole	831
May 23, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	860
May 23, placed on order of Third Reading	860
May 29, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 371 Yeas 35 Nays 1 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	924
May 29, inserted full title	924
May 29, returned to House	924
presented to the Governor	
Date: 5/31/18 Time: 3:18 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1174)

approved by the Governor
 Date: 6/11/18 Time: 9:13 AM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1904)
 filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 6/11/18 Time: 2:20 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1904)
 assigned 2018 PA 178 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1904)

5769. Corrections; other; boys' vocational schools; repeal.

Repeals 1956 PA 181 (MCL 803.211 - 803.215).

Introduced by Representative Daire Rendon
 May 16, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/15/18 808
 May 16, passed by House with immediate effect..... 805
 May 16, referred to Committee on Oversight 805
 Jun. 7, reported favorably without amendment 1060
 Jun. 7, committee recommended immediate effect 1060
 Jun. 7, referred to Committee of the Whole 1060
 Jun. 7, rules suspended for immediate consideration 1019
 Jun. 7, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s) 1020
 Jun. 7, placed on order of Third Reading 1020
 Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 465 Yeas 35 Nays 1 Exc 1 Not Voting 0 1476
 Jun. 12, returned to House 1476
 presented to the Governor
 Date: 6/20/18 Time: 2:10 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1908)
 approved by the Governor
 Date: 6/27/18 Time: 9:06 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1931)
 filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 6/29/18 Time: 2:08 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1931)
 assigned 2018 PA 320 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1931)

5775. Crimes; animals; provision related to disposition and use of animals permanently unfit to work; repeal.

Repeals sec. 59 of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.59).

Introduced by Representative Roger Hauck
 May 17, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/16/18 827
 May 17, passed by House with immediate effect..... 825
 May 17, referred to Committee on Oversight 825
 Jun. 7, reported favorably without amendment 1060
 Jun. 7, committee recommended immediate effect 1060
 Jun. 7, referred to Committee of the Whole 1060
 Jun. 7, rules suspended for immediate consideration 1019
 Jun. 7, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s) 1020
 Jun. 7, placed on order of Third Reading 1020
 Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 466 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0 1477
 Jun. 12, inserted full title 1477
 Jun. 12, returned to House 1477
 presented to the Governor
 Date: 6/20/18 Time: 2:12 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1908)
 approved by the Governor
 Date: 6/28/18 Time: 7:06 AM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1925)
 filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 6/29/18 Time: 11:16 AM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1925)
 assigned 2018 PA 286 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1925)

5776. Health occupations; counselors; scope of practice for counselors; modify, and revise licensing requirements.

Amends secs. 18101, 18107, 18111 & 18115 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.18101 et seq.) & adds sec. 18106.

Introduced by Representatives Jim Tedder, Peter Lucido, Winnie Brinks, Aaron Miller
 Dec. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/6/18 2120
 Dec. 11, passed by House 2105
 Dec. 11, referred to Committee on Health Policy 2105
 Dec. 21, discharge committee approved..... 2566

Dec. 21, placed on order of General Orders.....	2566
Dec. 21, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	2566
Dec. 21, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2).....	2575
Dec. 21, substitute (S-2) concurred in.....	2575
Dec. 21, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2).....	2575
Dec. 21, rules suspended.....	2575
Dec. 21, placed on immediate passage.....	2575
Dec. 21, passed:	
Roll Call # 1040 Yeas 29 Nays 9 Exc 0 Not Voting 0.....	2575
Dec. 21, inserted full title.....	2575
Dec. 21, returned to House.....	2575
5778. Agriculture; animals; large carnivore act; amend to allow for breeding of large carnivores in certain situations. Amends secs. 2, 3, 14 & 22 of 2000 PA 274 (MCL 287.1102 et seq.) & adds secs. 22a, 22b & 22c. Introduced by Representative Thomas Albert	
Jun. 12, received from House and filed with Secretary - 6/12/18.....	1576
Jun. 12, passed by House with immediate effect.....	1567
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Agriculture.....	1567
Dec. 12, reported favorably with substitute (S-1).....	2168
Dec. 12, committee recommended immediate effect.....	2168
Dec. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1).....	2168
Dec. 19, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-4).....	2372
Dec. 19, substitute (S-4) concurred in.....	2372
Dec. 19, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-4).....	2372
Dec. 19, rules suspended.....	2372
Dec. 19, placed on immediate passage.....	2372
Dec. 19, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 899 Yeas 24 Nays 14 Exc 0 Not Voting 0.....	2372
Dec. 19, inserted full title.....	2372
Dec. 19, returned to House.....	2372
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 6:18 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3002)	
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 4:03 PM 2018 ADDENDA.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3053)	
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:32 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3053)	
assigned 2018 PA 610 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3053)	
5782. Highways; name; portion of US-23; designate as the “Major Andrew Becker Memorial Highway”. Amends 2001 PA 142 (MCL 250.1001 - 250.2080) by adding sec. 17a. Introduced by Representatives Kathy Crawford, Michael Webber, David Maturen, Brett Roberts, Sue Allor	
Apr. 26, received from House and filed with Secretary - 4/25/18.....	650
Apr. 26, passed by House with immediate effect.....	639
Apr. 26, referred to Committee on Transportation.....	639
May 15, reported favorably with substitute (S-1).....	785
May 15, committee recommended immediate effect.....	785
May 15, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1).....	785
May 16, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	790
May 16, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	790
May 16, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1).....	790
May 17, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 310 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0.....	820
May 17, inserted full title.....	820
May 17, returned to House.....	820
presented to the Governor	
Date: 5/21/18 Time: 12:56 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1006)	
approved by the Governor	
Date: 5/23/18 Time: 12:46 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1049)	
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 5/23/18 Time: 2:30 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1049)	
assigned 2018 PA 156 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1049)	

5783. Health; medical records; provision for the protection, retention, and maintenance of medical records referencing a vaginal or anal penetration treatment for 15 years by a health professional and health facility or agency; implement.
Amends secs. 16213, 16299, 20175, 20175a & 20199 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.16213 et seq.) & adds secs. 16213a, 17023, 17523 & 20175b.
Introduced by Representatives Mary Whiteford, Lana Theis, Pamela Hornberger, Tim Greimel, Klint Kesto
May 29, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/24/18 939
May 29, passed by House with immediate effect..... 935
May 29, referred to Committee on Judiciary 935
Jun. 7, reported favorably without amendment 1052
Jun. 7, committee recommended immediate effect 1052
Jun. 7, referred to Committee of the Whole 1052
5784. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for the crime of intentionally failing to document certain services in a medical record and performing certain medical treatments on a minor without consent and another individual present; enact.
Amends sec. 13n, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.13n).
Introduced by Representatives Roger Hauck, Klint Kesto, Erika Geiss, Jeff Noble, Pamela Hornberger, Brandt Iden, Kristy Pagan, Tim Greimel, Kim LaSata
May 29, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/24/18 939
May 29, passed by House with immediate effect..... 935
May 29, referred to Committee on Judiciary 935
Jun. 7, reported favorably without amendment 1052
Jun. 7, committee recommended immediate effect 1052
Jun. 7, referred to Committee of the Whole 1052
5787. Crimes; criminal sexual conduct; sexual contact and sexual penetration under pretext of medical treatment; prohibit, and provide penalties.
Amends sec. 90 of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.90).
Introduced by Representatives Klint Kesto, Erika Geiss, Jeff Noble, Pamela Hornberger, Kristy Pagan, Tim Greimel, Stephanie Chang
May 29, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/24/18 939
May 29, passed by House with immediate effect..... 935
May 29, referred to Committee on Judiciary 935
Jun. 7, reported favorably with substitute (S-1) 1053
Jun. 7, committee recommended immediate effect 1053
Jun. 7, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1) 1053
5788. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for sexual contact or sexual penetration under pretext of medical treatment; modify.
Amends sec. 16d, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16d).
Introduced by Representatives Erika Geiss, Klint Kesto, Kristy Pagan, Tim Greimel, Stephanie Chang, Sam Singh, Cara Clemente
May 29, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/24/18 939
May 29, passed by House with immediate effect..... 935
May 29, referred to Committee on Judiciary 935
Jun. 7, reported favorably without amendment 1053
Jun. 7, committee recommended immediate effect 1053
Jun. 7, referred to Committee of the Whole 1053
5789. Health occupations; health professionals; permanent revocation of license or registration if convicted of sexual conduct under pretext of medical treatment; provide for.
Amends sec. 16221 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.16221).
Introduced by Representatives Jeff Noble, Klint Kesto, Thomas Albert, Kim LaSata, Brandt Iden, Stephanie Chang, Lana Theis
May 29, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/24/18 939
May 29, passed by House with immediate effect..... 935
May 29, referred to Committee on Judiciary 935
Jun. 7, reported favorably with substitute (S-1) 1053
Jun. 7, committee recommended immediate effect 1053
Jun. 7, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1) 1053

5790.	Health occupations; health professionals; permanent revocation of license or registration if convicted of sexual conduct under pretext of medical treatment; provide for. Amends sec. 16226 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.16226). Introduced by Representatives Daire Rendon, Klint Kesto, Erika Geiss, Tim Greimel, Kristy Pagan, Pamela Hornberger, Cara Clemente May 29, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/24/18 May 29, passed by House with immediate effect..... May 29, referred to Committee on Judiciary Jun. 7, reported favorably without amendment Jun. 7, committee recommended immediate effect..... Jun. 7, referred to Committee of the Whole	939 935 935 1053 1053 1053
5791.	Education; students; information regarding sexual assault and harassment; require schools to provide to students and encourage related professional development. Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding secs. 1508 & 1526b. Introduced by Representatives Stephanie Chang, Kristy Pagan, Jon Hoadley, Brandt Iden, Tim Greimel, Roger Hauck, Erika Geiss, Klint Kesto, Cara Clemente, Yousef Rabhi May 29, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/24/18 May 29, passed by House with immediate effect..... May 29, referred to Committee on Judiciary Jun. 7, reported favorably without amendment Jun. 7, committee recommended immediate effect..... Jun. 7, referred to Committee of the Whole	939 935 935 1054 1054 1054
5792.	Higher education; other; campus sexual assault response improvement plan and grant act; create. Creates new act. Introduced by Representatives Jon Hoadley, Stephanie Chang, Kristy Pagan, Brandt Iden, Tim Greimel, Roger Hauck, Erika Geiss, Klint Kesto, Cara Clemente May 29, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/24/18 May 29, passed by House with immediate effect..... May 29, referred to Committee on Judiciary Jun. 7, reported favorably without amendment Jun. 7, committee recommended immediate effect..... Jun. 7, referred to Committee of the Whole	939 936 936 1054 1054 1054
5793.	Health occupations; health professionals; additional individual present during certain examinations of minors; require, and require consent for treatment. Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding secs. 16279 & 16279a. Introduced by Representatives Lana Theis, Pamela Hornberger, Klint Kesto, Daire Rendon, Brandt Iden May 29, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/24/18 May 29, passed by House with immediate effect..... May 29, referred to Committee on Judiciary Jun. 7, reported favorably without amendment Jun. 7, committee recommended immediate effect..... Jun. 7, referred to Committee of the Whole	939 936 936 1054 1054 1054
5794.	Crimes; penalties; second or subsequent crime related to child sexually abusive material or other sexual offense against minor; provide for. Amends 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.1 - 750.568) by adding sec. 145g. Introduced by Representatives Brandt Iden, Roger Hauck, Tim Greimel, Jon Hoadley, Jeff Noble, Pamela Hornberger, Lana Theis May 29, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/24/18 May 29, passed by House with immediate effect..... May 29, referred to Committee on Judiciary Jun. 7, reported favorably without amendment Jun. 7, committee recommended immediate effect..... Jun. 7, referred to Committee of the Whole Dec. 4, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s) Dec. 4, placed on order of Third Reading Dec. 4, rules suspended	939 936 936 1054 1054 1054 1926 1926 1931

Dec. 4, placed on immediate passage.....	1931
Dec. 4, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 664 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	1938
Dec. 4, inserted full title.....	1938
Dec. 4, returned to House.....	1938
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/7/18 Time: 2:00 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2564)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/17/18 Time: 1:53 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2708)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/17/18 Time: 3:04 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2708)
assigned 2018 PA 375 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2708)
 5795. Civil rights; sex discrimination and harassment; office of college campus sexual assault ombudsman; create within department of civil rights.	
Create new act.	
Introduced by Representatives Sam Singh, Cara Clemente, Kristy Pagan, Jon Hoadley, Brandt Iden, Tim Greimel, Roger Hauck, Erika Geiss, Stephanie Chang, Klint Kesto	
May 29, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/24/18	939
May 29, passed by House with immediate effect.....	936
May 29, referred to Committee on Judiciary	936
Jun. 7, reported favorably without amendment.....	1055
Jun. 7, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1055
Jun. 7, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	1055
 5796. Children; protection; distribution of training package to individuals designated as mandatory reporters for child abuse or child neglect; require.	
Amends 1975 PA 238 (MCL 722.621 - 722.638) by adding sec. 3b.	
Introduced by Representatives Kristy Pagan, Cara Clemente, Brandt Iden, Jon Hoadley, Roger Hauck, Tim Greimel, Erika Geiss, Klint Kesto, Stephanie Chang, Yousef Rabhi	
May 29, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/24/18	939
May 29, passed by House with immediate effect.....	936
May 29, referred to Committee on Judiciary	936
Jun. 7, reported favorably without amendment.....	1055
Jun. 7, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1055
Jun. 7, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	1055
 5797. Civil rights; public records; identity of parties proceeding anonymously in civil actions alleging sexual misconduct; exempt from disclosure under freedom of information act.	
Amends sec. 13 of 1976 PA 442 (MCL 15.243).	
Introduced by Representatives Kristy Pagan, Cara Clemente, Jon Hoadley, Brandt Iden, Erika Geiss, Tim Greimel, Roger Hauck, Klint Kesto, Stephanie Chang	
May 29, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/24/18	939
May 29, passed by House with immediate effect.....	936
May 29, referred to Committee on Judiciary	936
Jun. 7, reported favorably without amendment.....	1055
Jun. 7, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1055
Jun. 7, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	1055
 5798. Crime victims; statements; definition of the term "victim" for purposes of impact statements; expand.	
Amends secs. 2, 31 & 61 of 1985 PA 87 (MCL 780.752 et seq.).	
Introduced by Representatives Thomas Albert, Kim LaSata, Kristy Pagan	
May 29, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/24/18	939
May 29, passed by House with immediate effect.....	936
May 29, referred to Committee on Judiciary	936
Jun. 7, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	1055
Jun. 7, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1055
Jun. 7, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	1055
Dec. 4, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	1927
Dec. 4, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	1927

Dec. 4, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	1927
Dec. 4, rules suspended.....	1931
Dec. 4, placed on immediate passage.....	1931
Dec. 4, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 665 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	1939
Dec. 4, inserted full title.....	1939
Dec. 4, returned to House.....	1939
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/7/18 Time: 2:02 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2564)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/17/18 Time: 10:32 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2706)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/17/18 Time: 2:54 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2706)
assigned 2018 PA 370 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2706)
5799. Elections; other; procedure for the removal of official on the state board of education, the board of regents of the University of Michigan, the board of trustees of Michigan State University, or the board of governors of Wayne State University; clarify.	
Amends sec. 293 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.293).	
Introduced by Representatives Pamela Hornberger, Lana Theis, Klint Kesto, Daire Rendon, Brandt Iden	
May 29, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/24/18	939
May 29, passed by House with immediate effect.....	936
May 29, referred to Committee on Judiciary	936
Jun. 7, reported favorably without amendment	1055
Jun. 7, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1055
Jun. 7, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	1055
5800. Education; discipline; certain actions regarding pupil who reports being sexually assaulted; require, and prohibit pupil from being expelled for reported incident.	
Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1310d.	
Introduced by Representatives Yousef Rabhi, Kristy Pagan, Jon Hoadley, Brandt Iden, Tim Greimel, Roger Hauck, Erika Geiss, Stephanie Chang, Klint Kesto, Kim LaSata	
May 30, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/29/18	951
May 30, passed by House with immediate effect.....	946
May 30, referred to Committee on Judiciary	946
Jun. 7, reported favorably without amendment	1056
Jun. 7, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1056
Jun. 7, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	1056
5801. Property tax; limitation; notice of an election for a proposed increase in the total tax rate limitation; modify content of.	
Amends sec. 3 of 1933 PA 62 (MCL 211.203).	
Introduced by Representatives Kathy Crawford, James Lower	
Dec. 13, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/13/18.....	2266
Dec. 13, passed by House with immediate effect.....	2264
Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Finance	2264
Dec. 20, discharge committee approved.....	2527
Dec. 20, placed on order of General Orders.....	2527
Dec. 20, rules suspended for immediate consideration	2527
Dec. 21, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2550
Dec. 21, placed on order of Third Reading	2550
Dec. 21, rules suspended	2567
Dec. 21, placed on immediate passage.....	2567
Dec. 21, passed:	
Roll Call # 1037 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2572
Dec. 21, inserted full title	2572
Dec. 21, returned to House.....	2572
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 5:10 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3002)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:39 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3065)

filed with Secretary of State

Date: 12/28/18 Time: 7:10 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3065)

assigned 2018 PA 659.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3065)

5805. Health; pharmaceuticals; generically equivalent drug products and Food and Drug Administration-designated interchangeable biological drug products; require pharmacist to charge certain amount to certain purchasers.

Amends sec. 17755 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.17755).

Introduced by Representatives John Bizon, Hank Vaupel, Edward Canfield, Jeff Noble, Pamela Hornberger, Jason Sheppard, Julie Calley, Dave Pagel, Jim Ellison, LaTanya Garrett, Joseph Graves, Jim Tedder

May 17, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/16/18 827

May 17, passed by House with immediate effect..... 826

May 17, referred to Committee on Health Policy 826

Jun. 6, reported favorably without amendment..... 1012

Jun. 6, committee recommended immediate effect..... 1012

Jun. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole 1012

Jun. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s) 1461

Jun. 12, placed on order of Third Reading 1461

Jun. 12, rules suspended..... 1462

Jun. 12, placed on immediate passage..... 1462

Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:

Roll Call # 495 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0 1504

Jun. 12, inserted full title 1504

Jun. 12, returned to House..... 1504

presented to the Governor

Date: 6/25/18 Time: 2:52 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1909)

approved by the Governor

Date: 6/27/18 Time: 9:32 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1918)

filed with Secretary of State

Date: 6/28/18 Time: 2:24 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1918)

assigned 2018 PA 246 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1918)

5806. Courts; other; juvenile mental health courts; establish.

Amends 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.101 - 600.9947) by adding ch. 10C.

Introduced by Representatives Julie Calley, David LaGrand

Dec. 6, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/5/18 2067

Dec. 6, passed by House with immediate effect..... 2063

Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Judiciary 2063

Dec. 12, reported favorably with substitute (S-1) 2159

Dec. 12, committee recommended immediate effect..... 2159

Dec. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1) 2159

Dec. 18, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)..... 2285

Dec. 18, substitute (S-1) concurred in..... 2285

Dec. 18, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1) 2285

Dec. 18, rules suspended 2307

Dec. 18, placed on immediate passage..... 2307

Dec. 18, passed; given immediate effect:

Roll Call # 852 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0 2320

Dec. 18, inserted full title 2320

Dec. 18, returned to House..... 2320

presented to the Governor

Date: 12/26/18 Time: 6:16 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3002)

approved by the Governor

Date: 12/27/18 Time: 5:01 PM 2018 ADDENDA(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3050)

filed with Secretary of State

Date: 12/28/18 Time: 4:52 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3050)

assigned 2018 PA 590 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3050)

5807. Courts; other; references to juveniles in mental health court in revised judicature act; remove to reflect creation of juvenile mental health court.

Amends secs. 1088, 1091, 1093, 1094, 1095 & 1098 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.1088 et seq.).

Introduced by Representatives Julie Calley, David LaGrand

Dec. 6, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/5/18	2067
Dec. 6, passed by House with immediate effect.....	2063
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Judiciary	2063
Dec. 12, reported favorably without amendment	2159
Dec. 12, committee recommended immediate effect	2159
Dec. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	2159
Dec. 18, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2281
Dec. 18, placed on order of Third Reading.....	2281
Dec. 18, rules suspended	2307
Dec. 18, placed on immediate passage.....	2307
Dec. 18, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 853 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2320
Dec. 18, inserted full title	2320
Dec. 18, returned to House.....	2320
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 6:12 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3002)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 5:03 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3050)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 4:54 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3050)
assigned 2018 PA 591 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3050)

5808. Courts; other; reference to chapter of revised judicature act in the probate code; modify.

Amends sec. 6, ch. XIIA of 1939 PA 288 (MCL 712A.6).

Introduced by Representatives Julie Calley, David LaGrand

Dec. 6, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/5/18	2067
Dec. 6, passed by House with immediate effect.....	2063
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Judiciary	2063
Dec. 12, reported favorably without amendment	2159
Dec. 12, committee recommended immediate effect	2159
Dec. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	2159
Dec. 18, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2281
Dec. 18, placed on order of Third Reading.....	2281
Dec. 18, rules suspended	2307
Dec. 18, placed on immediate passage.....	2307
Dec. 18, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 854 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2321
Dec. 18, inserted full title	2321
Dec. 18, returned to House.....	2321
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 6:14 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3002)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 5:05 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3051)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 4:56 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3051)
assigned 2018 PA 592 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3051)

5810. Mental health; other; certain alternative mental health treatment; replace with assisted outpatient treatment.

Amends secs. 100a, 400, 401, 409, 410, 434, 435, 436, 438, 452, 455, 461, 464a, 468, 469a, 472a, 473, 474, 474a, 475, 475a, 477, 478, 482 & 489 of 1974 PA 258 (MCL 330.1100a et seq.).

Introduced by Representatives Hank Vaupel, Jim Lilly, Klint Kesto, Mary Whiteford, Tommy Brann, Abdullah Hammoud

Jun. 4, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/30/18	959
Jun. 5, passed by House with immediate effect	972
Jun. 5, referred to Committee on Health Policy	972
Dec. 12, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	2175
Dec. 12, committee recommended immediate effect	2175
Dec. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	2175
Dec. 18, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2).....	2286
Dec. 18, substitute (S-2) concurred in.....	2286

Dec. 18, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2)	2286
Dec. 18, rules suspended	2307
Dec. 18, placed on immediate passage	2307
Dec. 18, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 859 Yeas 37 Nays 1 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2326
Dec. 18, inserted full title	2326
Dec. 18, returned to House	2326
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 7:28 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3003)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 3:39 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3051)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 4:58 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3051)
assigned 2018 PA 593 with immediate effect	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3051)

5811. Occupations; notaries public; remote performance of notarial acts; authorize.

Amends secs. 15, 25 & 27 of 2003 PA 238 (MCL 55.275 et seq.) & adds secs. 26b & 54.

Introduced by Representatives Diana Farrington, Patrick Green, Michael McCready, Steve Marino, Joseph Graves, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Beau LaFave, Jim Lilly, Curt VanderWall

May 17, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/16/18	827
May 17, passed by House with immediate effect	826
May 17, referred to Committee on Banking and Financial Institutions	826
Jun. 6, reported favorably without amendment	1013
Jun. 6, committee recommended immediate effect	1013
Jun. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole	1013
Jun. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with amendment(s)	1461
Jun. 12, amendment(s) concurred in	1461
Jun. 12, placed on order of Third Reading with amendment(s)	1461
Jun. 12, rules suspended	1462
Jun. 12, placed on immediate passage	1462
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 496 Yeas 34 Nays 2 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1505
Jun. 12, inserted full title	1505
Jun. 12, returned to House	1505
presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 2:14 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1908)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/28/18 Time: 6:36 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1933)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 7/2/18 Time: 1:10 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1933)
assigned 2018 PA 330 with immediate effect	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1933)

5813. Law enforcement; investigations; investigation for financial harm of a vulnerable adult or elder adult; allow.

Amends 1927 PA 175 (MCL 760.1 - 777.69) by adding sec. 15h to ch. IV.

Introduced by Representatives Jim Runestad, Peter Lucido, Kathy Crawford, Joseph Graves

Dec. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/6/18	2120
Dec. 11, passed by House with immediate effect	2105
Dec. 11, referred to Committee on Families, Seniors and Human Services	2105
Dec. 18, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	2367
Dec. 18, committee recommended immediate effect	2367
Dec. 18, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	2367
Dec. 18, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	2288
Dec. 18, substitute (S-1) concurred in	2288
Dec. 18, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	2288
Dec. 18, rules suspended for immediate consideration	2280
Dec. 18, rules suspended	2307
Dec. 18, placed on immediate passage	2307
Dec. 18, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 886 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2347
Dec. 18, inserted full title	2347

Dec. 18, returned to House.....	2347
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 5:26 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3002)	
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 5:07 PM 2018 ADDENDA.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3055)	
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:46 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3055)	
assigned 2018 PA 617 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3055)	
5818. Probate; guardians and conservators; guardians' authority to consent to mental health treatment; allow.	
Amends sec. 5314 of 1998 PA 386 (MCL 700.5314).	
Introduced by Representatives Vanessa Guerra, Hank Vaupel, Klint Kesto	
Jun. 4, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/30/18.....	959
Jun. 5, passed by House with immediate effect.....	972
Jun. 5, referred to Committee on Health Policy.....	972
Dec. 12, reported favorably without amendment.....	2175
Dec. 12, committee recommended immediate effect.....	2175
Dec. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	2175
Dec. 18, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	2286
Dec. 18, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	2286
Dec. 18, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1).....	2286
Dec. 18, rules suspended.....	2307
Dec. 18, placed on immediate passage.....	2307
Dec. 18, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 860 Yeas 37 Nays 1 Exc 0 Not Voting 0.....	2327
Dec. 18, inserted full title.....	2327
Dec. 18, returned to House.....	2327
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 5:52 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3002)	
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 3:37 PM 2018 ADDENDA.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3051)	
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:00 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3051)	
assigned 2018 PA 594 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3051)	
5819. Mental health; other; guardians' authority to consent to mental health treatment; allow.	
Amends secs. 100a, 400, 415, 416, 419 & 420 of 1974 PA 258 (MCL 330.1100a et seq.).	
Introduced by Representatives Klint Kesto, Hank Vaupel, Vanessa Guerra	
Jun. 4, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/30/18.....	959
Jun. 5, passed by House with immediate effect.....	972
Jun. 5, referred to Committee on Health Policy.....	972
Dec. 12, reported favorably without amendment.....	2176
Dec. 12, committee recommended immediate effect.....	2176
Dec. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	2176
Dec. 18, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	2286
Dec. 18, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	2286
Dec. 18, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1).....	2286
Dec. 18, rules suspended.....	2307
Dec. 18, placed on immediate passage.....	2307
Dec. 18, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 861 Yeas 37 Nays 1 Exc 0 Not Voting 0.....	2327
Dec. 18, inserted full title.....	2327
Dec. 18, returned to House.....	2327
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 5:54 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3002)	
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 3:35 PM 2018 ADDENDA.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3052)	
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:02 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3052)	
assigned 2018 PA 595 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3052)	

5820. Mental health; code; procedure for involuntary mental health treatment and judicial admissions; revise.
Amends subheading of ch. 5 & secs. 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 525, 526, 527, 528, 531, 532, 536, 537, 540 & 541 of 1974 PA 258 (MCL 330.1500 et seq.).
Introduced by Representatives Klint Kesto, Hank Vaupel
Jun. 4, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/30/18 959
Jun. 5, passed by House with immediate effect 973
Jun. 5, referred to Committee on Health Policy 973
Dec. 12, reported favorably without amendment 2176
Dec. 12, committee recommended immediate effect 2176
Dec. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole 2176
Dec. 18, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s) 2282
Dec. 18, placed on order of Third Reading 2282
Dec. 18, rules suspended 2307
Dec. 18, placed on immediate passage 2307
Dec. 18, passed; given immediate effect:
Roll Call # 862 Yeas 37 Nays 1 Exc 0 Not Voting 0 2328
Dec. 18, inserted full title 2328
Dec. 18, returned to House 2328
presented to the Governor
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 7:24 PM (See 2018 House Journal, Page 3003)
approved by the Governor
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 3:41 PM 2018 ADDENDA (See 2018 House Journal, Page 3052)
filed with Secretary of State
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:04 PM (See 2018 House Journal, Page 3052)
assigned 2018 PA 596 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3052)
5828. Law enforcement; state police; comprehensive school safety plan and fund; provide for.
Creates new act.
Introduced by Representative Jason Wentworth
May 9, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/8/18 747
May 10, passed by House with immediate effect..... 764
May 10, referred to Committee on Education..... 764
Nov. 28, reported favorably with substitute (S-2) 1835
Nov. 28, committee recommended immediate effect 1835
Nov. 28, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-2) 1835
Dec. 18, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2)..... 2284
Dec. 18, substitute (S-2) concurred in 2284
Dec. 18, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2) 2284
Dec. 18, rules suspended 2307
Dec. 18, placed on immediate passage..... 2307
Dec. 18, passed; given immediate effect:
Roll Call # 844 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0 2314
Dec. 18, inserted full title 2314
Dec. 18, returned to House 2314
presented to the Governor
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 8:16 PM (See 2018 House Journal, Page 3003)
approved by the Governor
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 5:09 PM 2018 ADDENDA (See 2018 House Journal, Page 3042)
filed with Secretary of State
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 2:46 PM (See 2018 House Journal, Page 3042)
assigned 2018 PA 548 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3042)
5829. Education; safety; school districts, intermediate school districts, public school academies, and nonpublic schools
to designate school safety liaison; require.
Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1241.
Introduced by Representative Pamela Hornberger
May 9, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/8/18 747
May 10, passed by House with immediate effect..... 764
May 10, referred to Committee on Education..... 764

Nov. 28, reported favorably with substitute (S-2)	1835
Nov. 28, committee recommended immediate effect	1835
Nov. 28, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-2)	1835
Dec. 18, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2)	2284
Dec. 18, substitute (S-2) concurred in	2284
Dec. 18, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2)	2284
Dec. 18, rules suspended	2307
Dec. 18, placed on immediate passage	2307
Dec. 18, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 843 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2313
Dec. 18, inserted full title	2313
Dec. 18, returned to House	2313
presented to the Governor Date: 12/26/18 Time: 8:18 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3003)
approved by the Governor Date: 12/27/18 Time: 5:11 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3042)
filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/18 Time: 2:48 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3042)
assigned 2018 PA 549 with immediate effect	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3042)
5830. Construction; code; adoption of safety protocol procedures and building code standards for schools; provide for. Amends secs. 1 & 5a of 1937 PA 306 (MCL 388.851 & 388.855a). Introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski May 9, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/8/18	747
May 10, passed by House with immediate effect	764
May 10, referred to Committee on Education	764
5834. Vehicles; other; disability mobility vehicles; exclude from driver license requirement. Amends sec. 302 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.302). Introduced by Representatives Beau LaFave, Joseph Bellino, Tom Barrett, Kathy Crawford, Daire Rendon, Eric Leutheuser, Ben Frederick, Martin Howrylak May 22, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/17/18	850
May 22, passed by House with immediate effect	849
May 22, referred to Committee on Transportation	849
Dec. 4, reported favorably without amendment	1962
Dec. 4, committee recommended immediate effect	1962
Dec. 4, referred to Committee of the Whole	1962
Dec. 6, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2013
Dec. 6, placed on order of Third Reading	2013
Dec. 11, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 756 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2100
Dec. 11, inserted full title	2100
Dec. 11, returned to House	2100
presented to the Governor Date: 12/17/18 Time: 4:00 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2699)
approved by the Governor Date: 12/19/18 Time: 9:21 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2852)
filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/20/18 Time: 1:34 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2852)
assigned 2018 PA 428 with immediate effect	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2852)
5836. Watercraft; registration; boater's safety certificate verification; allow for electronic verification of. Amends secs. 44522, 80141, 80212 & 80221 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.44522 et seq.) & repeals sec. 80210 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.80210). Introduced by Representative Steve Marino Sep. 26, received from House and filed with Secretary - 9/25/18	1713
Sep. 26, passed by House with immediate effect	1680
Sep. 26, referred to Committee on Outdoor Recreation and Tourism	1680
Dec. 6, reported favorably without amendment	2072
Dec. 6, committee recommended immediate effect	2072

Dec. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole	2072
Dec. 11, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2088
Dec. 11, placed on order of Third Reading	2088
Dec. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 763 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2143
Dec. 12, inserted full title	2143
Dec. 12, returned to House	2143
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/17/18 Time: 3:48 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2699)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 11:37 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2851)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 3:06 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2851)
assigned 2018 PA 400 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2851)

5837. Public utilities; electric utilities; membership or associated membership in a joint agency; expand to another state or Canadian province under certain conditions.

Amends 1976 PA 448 (MCL 460.801 - 460.848) by adding sec. 36a.

Introduced by Representative Aaron Miller

Jun. 12, received from House and filed with Secretary - 6/12/18	1576
Jun. 12, passed by House with immediate effect	1567
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Energy and Technology	1567
Oct. 2, reported favorably without amendment.....	1718
Oct. 2, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1718
Oct. 2, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	1718
Dec. 21, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2575
Dec. 21, placed on order of Third Reading	2575
Dec. 21, rules suspended	2575
Dec. 21, placed on immediate passage.....	2575
Dec. 21, passed:	
Roll Call # 1041 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2576
Dec. 21, immediate effect defeated	2576
Dec. 21, inserted full title	2576
Dec. 21, returned to House	2576
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:24 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3004)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:23 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3071)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 8:06 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3071)
assigned 2018 PA 687.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3071)

5850. Law enforcement; other; student safety act; eliminate sunset.

Repeals enacting section 1 of 2013 PA 183.

Introduced by Representatives Brandt Iden, Beau LaFave, Joseph Bellino

May 9, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/8/18	747
May 10, passed by House with immediate effect.....	765
May 10, referred to Committee on Education.....	765
Nov. 28, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	1835
Nov. 28, committee recommended immediate effect	1835
Nov. 28, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	1835
Dec. 18, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	2285
Dec. 18, substitute (S-1) concurred in	2285
Dec. 18, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	2285
Dec. 18, rules suspended	2307
Dec. 18, placed on immediate passage.....	2307
Dec. 18, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 845 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2314
Dec. 18, inserted full title	2314
Dec. 18, returned to House	2314

presented to the Governor
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 5:02 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3002)
approved by the Governor
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 5:13 PM 2018 ADDENDA(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3043)
filed with Secretary of State
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 2:50 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3043)
assigned 2018 PA 550 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3043)

5851. Education; reports; reports regarding certain incidents involving certain crimes; require.

Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1308a.

Introduced by Representatives Beau LaFave, Joseph Bellino, Brandt Iden
May 9, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/8/18 747
May 10, passed by House with immediate effect..... 765
May 10, referred to Committee on Judiciary 765
Dec. 6, reported favorably with substitute (S-3) 2071
Dec. 6, committee recommended immediate effect 2071
Dec. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-3) 2071
Dec. 18, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-3)..... 2285
Dec. 18, substitute (S-3) concurred in 2285
Dec. 18, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-3) 2285
Dec. 18, rules suspended 2307
Dec. 18, placed on immediate passage..... 2307
Dec. 18, passed; given immediate effect:
Roll Call # 849 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0 2317
Dec. 18, inserted full title..... 2317
Dec. 18, returned to House 2317
presented to the Governor
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 8:20 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3003)
approved by the Governor
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 5:15 PM 2018 ADDENDA(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3043)
filed with Secretary of State
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 2:52 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3043)
assigned 2018 PA 551 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3043)

5852. Law enforcement; training; Michigan commission on law enforcement standards; modify to include active shooter training.

Amends secs. 9, 9b, 9c & 9d of 1965 PA 203 (MCL 28.609 et seq.) & adds sec. 9e.

Introduced by Representatives Joseph Bellino, Beau LaFave, Brandt Iden
May 9, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/8/18 747
May 10, passed by House with immediate effect..... 765
May 10, referred to Committee on Judiciary 765
Dec. 5, reported favorably with substitute (S-1) 2006
Dec. 5, committee recommended immediate effect 2006
Dec. 5, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1) 2006
Dec. 18, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)..... 2285
Dec. 18, substitute (S-1) concurred in 2285
Dec. 18, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1) 2285
Dec. 18, rules suspended 2307
Dec. 18, placed on immediate passage..... 2307
Dec. 18, passed; given immediate effect:
Roll Call # 846 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0 2315
Dec. 18, inserted full title..... 2315
Dec. 18, returned to House 2315
presented to the Governor
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 7:38 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3003)
approved by the Governor
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 5:17 PM 2018 ADDENDA(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3043)
filed with Secretary of State
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 2:54 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3043)
assigned 2018 PA 552 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3043)

5854. Natural resources; wetlands; voluntary wetland restoration permit program; create.
Amends sec. 30312d of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.30312d) & adds sec. 30312f.
Introduced by Representatives Gary Howell, Joseph Bellino, Beau LaFave, Jason Sheppard, Peter Lucido, Jim Lilly, Robert Kosowski, Daire Rendon, Scott Dianda, Triston Cole, Gary Glenn, John Reilly, Roger Hauck, Pamela Hornberger, Scott VanSingel, Aaron Miller, Curt VanderWall, John Chirkun
- | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| Jun. 12, received from House and filed with Secretary - 6/12/18 | 1576 |
| Jun. 12, passed by House with immediate effect | 1567 |
| Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Natural Resources | 1567 |
| Dec. 13, reported favorably with substitute (S-2) | 2269 |
| Dec. 13, committee recommended immediate effect | 2269 |
| Dec. 13, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-2) | 2269 |
| Dec. 18, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2) | 2350 |
| Dec. 18, substitute (S-2) concurred in | 2350 |
| Dec. 18, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2) | 2350 |
| Dec. 18, rules suspended | 2350 |
| Dec. 18, placed on immediate passage | 2350 |
| Dec. 18, passed; given immediate effect: | |
| Roll Call # 893 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0 | 2357 |
| Dec. 18, inserted full title | 2357 |
| Dec. 18, returned to House | 2357 |
| presented to the Governor | |
| Date: 12/26/18 Time: 6:08 PM | (See 2018 House Journal, Page 3002) |
| approved by the Governor | |
| Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:01 PM 2018 ADDENDA | (See 2018 House Journal, Page 3046) |
| filed with Secretary of State | |
| Date: 12/28/18 Time: 3:12 PM | (See 2018 House Journal, Page 3046) |
| assigned 2018 PA 561 with immediate effect | (See 2018 House Journal, Page 3046) |
5855. Natural resources; wetlands; voluntary wetland restoration permit program; provide definitions for.
Amends sec. 30301 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.30301).
Introduced by Representatives Joseph Bellino, Gary Howell, Beau LaFave, Jason Sheppard, Peter Lucido, Jim Lilly, Robert Kosowski, Daire Rendon, Scott Dianda, Triston Cole, Gary Glenn, John Reilly, Roger Hauck, Pamela Hornberger, Scott VanSingel, Aaron Miller, John Chirkun, Curt VanderWall
- | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| Jun. 12, received from House and filed with Secretary - 6/12/18 | 1576 |
| Jun. 12, passed by House with immediate effect | 1567 |
| Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Natural Resources | 1567 |
| Dec. 13, reported favorably without amendment | 2270 |
| Dec. 13, committee recommended immediate effect | 2270 |
| Dec. 13, referred to Committee of the Whole | 2270 |
| Dec. 18, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1) | 2350 |
| Dec. 18, substitute (S-1) concurred in | 2350 |
| Dec. 18, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1) | 2350 |
| Dec. 18, rules suspended | 2350 |
| Dec. 18, placed on immediate passage | 2350 |
| Dec. 18, passed; given immediate effect: | |
| Roll Call # 894 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0 | 2357 |
| Dec. 18, inserted full title | 2357 |
| Dec. 18, returned to House | 2357 |
| presented to the Governor | |
| Date: 12/26/18 Time: 6:10 PM | (See 2018 House Journal, Page 3002) |
| approved by the Governor | |
| Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:03 PM 2018 ADDENDA | (See 2018 House Journal, Page 3046) |
| filed with Secretary of State | |
| Date: 12/28/18 Time: 3:14 PM | (See 2018 House Journal, Page 3046) |
| assigned 2018 PA 562 with immediate effect | (See 2018 House Journal, Page 3046) |
5866. Natural resources; fishing; general amendments to fishing regulations; provide for.
Amends secs. 48703, 48705, 48710, 48711, 48712, 48721 & 48734 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.48703 et seq.) & repeals secs. 48704, 48708, 48714, 48715, 48716, 48717, 48718, 48719, 48720, 48725, 48727 & 48733 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.48704 et seq.).
Introduced by Representatives Joseph Bellino, Tom Barrett, Jeff Noble

Sep. 25, received from House and filed with Secretary - 9/6/18.....	1661
Sep. 26, passed by House with immediate effect.....	1680
Sep. 26, referred to Committee on Outdoor Recreation and Tourism.....	1680
Dec. 6, reported favorably with substitute (S-1).....	2072
Dec. 6, committee recommended immediate effect.....	2072
Dec. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1).....	2072
Dec. 19, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	2412
Dec. 19, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	2412
Dec. 19, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1).....	2412
Dec. 19, rules suspended.....	2415
Dec. 19, placed on immediate passage.....	2415
Dec. 19, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 937 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 1.....	2428
Dec. 19, inserted full title.....	2428
Dec. 19, returned to House.....	2428
presented to the Governor Date: 12/26/18 Time: 6:20 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3002)	
approved by the Governor Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:05 PM 2018 ADDENDA.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3036)	
filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/18 Time: 2:08 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3036)	
assigned 2018 PA 529 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3036)	
5881. Gaming; casinos; general amendments to the Michigan gaming control and revenue act; provide for.	
Amends secs. 2, 4, 4a, 4c, 4d, 5, 6, 6a, 6c & 7a of 1996 IL 1 (MCL 432.202 et seq.).	
Introduced by Representative Brandt Iden	
Dec. 5, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/4/18.....	2002
Dec. 5, passed by House with immediate effect.....	1973
Dec. 5, referred to Committee on Government Operations.....	1973
Dec. 20, discharge committee approved.....	2527
Dec. 20, placed on order of General Orders.....	2527
Dec. 20, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	2527
Dec. 20, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2) and amendment(s).....	2528
Dec. 20, substitute (S-2) as amended concurred in.....	2528
Dec. 20, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2) as amended.....	2528
Dec. 20, rules suspended.....	2529
Dec. 20, placed on immediate passage.....	2529
Dec. 20, passed by 3/4 vote: Roll Call # 1017 Yeas 33 Nays 5 Exc 0 Not Voting 0.....	2530
Dec. 20, inserted full title.....	2530
Dec. 20, returned to House.....	2530
presented to the Governor Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:50 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3004)	
vetoed by the Governor - 12/28/18 2018 ADDENDA	
5884. Health facilities; other; act establishing tuberculosis and hospital sanatoriums; repeal.	
Repeals 1925 PA 177 (MCL 332.151 - 332.164).	
Introduced by Representatives Jeff Noble, Joseph Bellino, Robert Kosowski, Abdullah Hammoud	
May 17, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/16/18.....	827
May 17, passed by House with immediate effect.....	826
May 17, referred to Committee on Oversight.....	826
Jun. 7, reported favorably without amendment.....	1061
Jun. 7, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1061
Jun. 7, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	1061
Jun. 7, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1019
Jun. 7, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	1021
Jun. 7, placed on order of Third Reading.....	1021
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 467 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0.....	1478
Jun. 12, returned to House.....	1478

presented to the Governor
 Date: 6/20/18 Time: 2:16 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1908)
 approved by the Governor
 Date: 6/27/18 Time: 8:48 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1929)
 filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 6/29/18 Time: 1:50 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1929)
 assigned 2018 PA 311 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1929)

5885. Health facilities; other; references to remove 1925 PA 177; remove from 1987 PA 230.

Amends sec. 305 of 1987 PA 230 (MCL 331.1305).

Introduced by Representatives Robert Kosowski, Jeff Noble, Abdullah Hammoud
 May 17, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/16/18 827
 May 17, passed by House with immediate effect..... 826
 May 17, referred to Committee on Oversight 826
 Jun. 7, reported favorably without amendment 1061
 Jun. 7, committee recommended immediate effect 1061
 Jun. 7, referred to Committee of the Whole 1061
 Jun. 7, rules suspended for immediate consideration 1019
 Jun. 7, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s) 1021
 Jun. 7, placed on order of Third Reading 1021
 Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 468 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0 1478
 Jun. 12, inserted full title 1478
 Jun. 12, returned to House..... 1478
 presented to the Governor
 Date: 6/25/18 Time: 2:58 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1909)
 approved by the Governor
 Date: 6/27/18 Time: 8:50 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1929)
 filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 6/29/18 Time: 1:52 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1929)
 assigned 2018 PA 312 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1929)

5886. Health facilities; other; references to 1925 PA 177; remove from 1945 PA 109.

Amends sec. 13 of 1945 PA 109 (MCL 331.213).

Introduced by Representatives Steven Johnson, Robert Kosowski, Jeff Noble
 May 17, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/16/18 827
 May 17, passed by House with immediate effect..... 826
 May 17, referred to Committee on Oversight 826
 Jun. 7, reported favorably without amendment 1061
 Jun. 7, committee recommended immediate effect 1061
 Jun. 7, referred to Committee of the Whole 1061
 Jun. 7, rules suspended for immediate consideration 1019
 Jun. 7, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s) 1021
 Jun. 7, placed on order of Third Reading 1021
 Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 469 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0 1479
 Jun. 12, returned to House..... 1479
 presented to the Governor
 Date: 3/20/18 Time: 2:18 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1908)
 approved by the Governor
 Date: 6/27/18 Time: 8:52 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1930)
 filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 6/29/18 Time: 1:54 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1930)
 assigned 2018 PA 313 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1930)

5887. Health facilities; other; references to 1925 PA 177; remove from 1913 PA 350.

Amends sec. 4 of 1913 PA 350 (MCL 331.154).

Introduced by Representatives Joseph Bellino, Steven Johnson, Robert Kosowski, Jeff Noble, Abdullah Hammoud
 May 17, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/16/18 827

May 17, passed by House with immediate effect.....	826
May 17, referred to Committee on Oversight	826
Jun. 7, reported favorably without amendment	1061
Jun. 7, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1061
Jun. 7, referred to Committee of the Whole	1061
Jun. 7, rules suspended for immediate consideration	1019
Jun. 7, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	1021
Jun. 7, placed on order of Third Reading	1021
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 470 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1480
Jun. 12, returned to House.....	1480
presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 2:20 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1908)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 8:54 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1930)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/29/18 Time: 1:56 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1930)
assigned 2018 PA 314 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1930)
5888. Health facilities; other; references to 1925 PA 177; remove from the social welfare act.	
Amends sec. 109 of 1939 PA 280 (MCL 400.109).	
Introduced by Representatives Abdullah Hammoud, Joseph Bellino, Jeff Noble	
May 17, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/16/18	827
May 17, passed by House with immediate effect.....	826
May 17, referred to Committee on Oversight	826
Jun. 7, reported favorably without amendment	1062
Jun. 7, committee recommended immediate effect	1062
Jun. 7, referred to Committee of the Whole	1062
Jun. 7, rules suspended for immediate consideration	1019
Jun. 7, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	1021
Jun. 7, placed on order of Third Reading	1021
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 471 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1481
Jun. 12, inserted full title	1481
Jun. 12, returned to House.....	1481
presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 3:12 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1909)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 8:56 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1930)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/29/18 Time: 1:58 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1930)
assigned 2018 PA 315 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1930)
5889. Natural resources; inland lakes; lake level assessment fee reimbursement; provide for under certain circumstances.	
Amends sec. 30711 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.30711).	
Introduced by Representatives Scott VanSingel, Gary Howell	
Jun. 12, received from House and filed with Secretary - 6/12/18	1576
Sep. 5, passed by House with immediate effect.....	1649
Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	1649
Nov. 27, reported favorably without amendment	1808
Nov. 27, committee recommended immediate effect	1808
Nov. 27, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	1808
5890. Environmental protection; air pollution; location notification requirement; modify.	
Amends sec. 5505 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.5505).	
Introduced by Representatives Dave Pagel, Beau LaFave, Tommy Brann, Sara Cambensy, Scott Dianda, Robert Kosowski, Daire Rendon	
May 24, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/23/18	896
May 29, passed by House with immediate effect.....	936
May 29, referred to Committee on Natural Resources.....	936

5892. Corrections; other; probation recovery camps; repeal.

Repeals 1935 PA 195 (MCL 798.1 - 798.6).

Introduced by Representatives Sue Allor, Beau LaFave, Roger Hauck, Daire Rendon

May 17, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/16/18 827

May 17, passed by House with immediate effect 827

May 17, referred to Committee on Oversight 827

Jun. 7, reported favorably without amendment 1062

Jun. 7, committee recommended immediate effect 1062

Jun. 7, referred to Committee of the Whole 1062

Jun. 7, rules suspended for immediate consideration 1019

Jun. 7, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s) 1021

Jun. 7, placed on order of Third Reading 1021

Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:

Roll Call # 472 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0 1482

Jun. 12, returned to House 1482

presented to the Governor

Date: 6/20/18 Time: 2:22 PM (See 2018 House Journal, Page 1908)

approved by the Governor

Date: 6/27/18 Time: 8:58 PM (See 2018 House Journal, Page 1930)

filed with Secretary of State

Date: 6/29/18 Time: 2:00 PM (See 2018 House Journal, Page 1930)

assigned 2018 PA 316 with immediate effect (See 2018 House Journal, Page 1930)

5893. Corrections; other; conservation rehabilitation camp for male delinquent youths; repeal 1963 PA 145.

Repeals 1963 PA 145 (MCL 803.321 - 803.323).

Introduced by Representatives Daire Rendon, Roger Hauck, Beau LaFave, Sue Allor

May 17, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/16/18 827

May 17, passed by House with immediate effect 827

May 17, referred to Committee on Oversight 827

Jun. 7, reported favorably without amendment 1062

Jun. 7, committee recommended immediate effect 1062

Jun. 7, referred to Committee of the Whole 1062

Jun. 7, rules suspended for immediate consideration 1019

Jun. 7, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s) 1021

Jun. 7, placed on order of Third Reading 1021

Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:

Roll Call # 473 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0 1483

Jun. 12, returned to House 1483

presented to the Governor

Date: 6/20/18 Time: 2:24 PM (See 2018 House Journal, Page 1908)

approved by the Governor

Date: 6/27/18 Time: 9:00 PM (See 2018 House Journal, Page 1931)

filed with Secretary of State

Date: 6/29/18 Time: 2:02 PM (See 2018 House Journal, Page 1931)

assigned 2018 PA 317 with immediate effect (See 2018 House Journal, Page 1931)

5894. Corrections; other; operation of Camp LaVictoire conservation rehabilitation camp; repeal.

Repeals 1965 PA 145 (MCL 803.331 - 803.333).

Introduced by Representatives Roger Hauck, Sue Allor, Beau LaFave, Daire Rendon

May 17, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/16/18 827

May 17, passed by House with immediate effect 827

May 17, referred to Committee on Oversight 827

Jun. 7, reported favorably without amendment 1062

Jun. 7, committee recommended immediate effect 1062

Jun. 7, referred to Committee of the Whole 1062

Jun. 7, rules suspended for immediate consideration 1019

Jun. 7, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s) 1021

Jun. 7, placed on order of Third Reading 1021

Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:

Roll Call # 474 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0 1483

Jun. 12, returned to House.....	1483
presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 2:26 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1908)	
approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 9:02 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1931)	
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/29/18 Time: 2:04 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1931)	
assigned 2018 PA 318 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1931)	
5895. Corrections; other; conservation rehabilitation camp for male delinquent youths; repeal 1962 PA 229.	
Repeals 1962 PA 229 (MCL 803.317).	
Introduced by Representatives Beau LaFave, Daire Rendon, Roger Hauck, Sue Allor	
May 17, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/16/18	827
May 17, passed by House with immediate effect.....	827
May 17, referred to Committee on Oversight	827
Jun. 7, reported favorably without amendment	1063
Jun. 7, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1063
Jun. 7, referred to Committee of the Whole	1063
Jun. 7, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1019
Jun. 7, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	1021
Jun. 7, placed on order of Third Reading.....	1021
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 475 Yeas 34 Nays 2 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1484
Jun. 12, returned to House.....	1484
presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 3:38 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1909)	
approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 9:04 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1931)	
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/29/18 Time: 2:06 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1931)	
assigned 2018 PA 319 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1931)	
5898. Water; quality; safe drinking water act; establish annual fee schedules for community supply providers.	
Amends title & secs. 11a & 11d of 1976 PA 399 (MCL 325.1011a & 325.1011d) & adds sec. 11e.	
Introduced by Representative Larry Inman	
Dec. 13, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/13/18	2266
Dec. 13, passed by House with immediate effect.....	2264
Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Government Operations.....	2264
5901. Crime victims; other; allocation for statewide trauma system; modify limitation.	
Amends sec. 4 of 1989 PA 196 (MCL 780.904).	
Introduced by Representatives Mary Whiteford, Julie Alexander, Sue Allor, Joseph Bellino, Laura Cox, Kathy Crawford, Holly Hughes, Bronna Kahle, Beau LaFave, Jeff Noble, Daire Rendon, Curt VanderWall, Jeff Yaroch	
May 16, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/15/18	808
May 16, passed by House with immediate effect.....	806
May 16, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	806
May 24, reported favorably without amendment	899
May 24, committee recommended immediate effect	899
May 24, referred to Committee of the Whole	899
Jun. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	1338
Jun. 12, placed on order of Third Reading.....	1338
Jun. 12, rules suspended.....	1339
Jun. 12, placed on immediate passage.....	1339
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 443 Yeas 23 Nays 13 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1344
Jun. 12, returned to House.....	1344
presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 2:28 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1908)	
approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 4:48 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1915)	

filed with Secretary of State

Date: 6/26/18 Time: 1:52 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1915)

assigned 2018 PA 221 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1915)

5902. Public utilities; public service commission; long-term industrial load rates; allow.

Amends 1939 PA 3 (MCL 460.1 - 460.11) by adding sec. 10gg.

Introduced by Representatives Dan Lauwers, Gary Glenn, Brian Elder, Vanessa Guerra, Tim Kelly, Roger Hauck, Peter Lucido, Ben Frederick, James Lower, Joseph Bellino, Jason Wentworth, Triston Cole, Tim Sneller

May 22, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/17/18 850

May 22, passed by House with immediate effect..... 849

May 22, referred to Committee on Energy and Technology 849

Sep. 26, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)..... 1714

Sep. 26, committee recommended immediate effect 1714

Sep. 26, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)..... 1714

Sep. 26, rules suspended for immediate consideration 1688

Sep. 26, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1) 1690

Sep. 26, substitute (S-1) concurred in 1690

Sep. 26, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)..... 1690

Sep. 26, rules suspended 1691

Sep. 26, placed on immediate passage 1691

Sep. 26, passed; given immediate effect:

Roll Call # 564 Yeas 35 Nays 1 Exc 1 Not Voting 0 1694

Sep. 26, returned to House 1694

presented to the Governor

Date: 10/10/18 Time: 9:51 AM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2155)

approved by the Governor

Date: 10/23/18 Time: 2:01 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2163)

filed with Secretary of State

Date: 10/24/18 Time: 9:00 AM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2163)

assigned 2018 PA 348 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2163)

5907. Education; other; requirements for an urban high school academy, requirements for a contract for a school of excellence that is a cyber school, enrollment information requirements, and required information regarding college level equivalent courses; modify.

Amends secs. 524, 533a, 1135, 1471 & 1472 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.524 et seq.).

Introduced by Representatives Ben Frederick, Martin Howrylak, Steve Marino, Eric Leutheuser

Jun. 4, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/30/18 959

Jun. 5, passed by House with immediate effect 973

Jun. 5, referred to Committee on Education..... 973

Oct. 2, reported favorably with substitute (S-4)..... 1721

Oct. 2, committee recommended immediate effect..... 1721

Oct. 2, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-4)..... 1721

Dec. 21, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-5) and amendment(s) 2594

Dec. 21, substitute (S-5) as amended concurred in 2594

Dec. 21, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-5) as amended..... 2594

Dec. 21, rules suspended 2595

Dec. 21, placed on immediate passage..... 2595

Dec. 21, passed; given immediate effect:

Roll Call # 1061 Yeas 26 Nays 11 Exc 1 Not Voting 0 2597

Dec. 21, inserted full title 2597

Dec. 21, returned to House..... 2597

presented to the Governor

Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:26 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3004)

approved by the Governor

Date: 12/28/18 Time: 4:17 PM 2018 ADDENDA(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3055)

filed with Secretary of State

Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:50 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3055)

assigned 2018 PA 619 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3055)

5908. Property tax; personal property; distribution of local community stabilization act share revenues; modify. Amends secs. 17 & 18 of 2014 PA 86 (MCL 123.1357 & 123.1358).	
Introduced by Representative Rob VerHeulen	
May 16, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/15/18	808
May 16, passed by House with immediate effect.....	806
May 16, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	806
May 24, reported favorably without amendment	899
May 24, committee recommended immediate effect	899
May 24, referred to Committee of the Whole	899
Jun. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	1512
Jun. 12, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	1512
Jun. 12, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	1512
Jun. 12, rules suspended	1513
Jun. 12, placed on immediate passage.....	1513
Jun. 12, passed:	
Roll Call # 505 Yeas 28 Nays 7 Exc 1 Not Voting 1	1513
Jun. 12, vote reconsidered	1513
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 506 Yeas 27 Nays 9 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1513
Jun. 12, inserted full title	1513
Jun. 12, returned to House.....	1513
presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 3:46 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1909)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 10:12 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1919)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/28/18 Time: 2:28 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1919)
assigned 2018 PA 248 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1919)
5913. Sales tax; exemptions; tax-exempt status for 501(c)(19) organizations; provide for. Amends sec. 4q of 1933 PA 167 (MCL 205.54q).	
Introduced by Representatives John Bizon, David Maturen, Eric Leutheuser, Hank Vaupel, Bronna Kahle, Wendell Byrd, Tenisha Yancey, Jason Wentworth, Lana Theis, Steve Marino, Larry Inman, Holly Hughes	
Nov. 7, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/4/18	1725
Nov. 8, passed by House with immediate effect	1761
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Finance	1761
Dec. 12, reported favorably without amendment	2164
Dec. 12, committee recommended immediate effect	2164
Dec. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole	2164
Dec. 19, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	2413
Dec. 19, substitute (S-1) concurred in	2413
Dec. 19, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	2413
Dec. 19, rules suspended	2415
Dec. 19, placed on immediate passage.....	2415
Dec. 19, amendment(s) defeated.....	2433
Dec. 19, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 943 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2433
Dec. 19, inserted full title	2433
Dec. 19, returned to House.....	2433
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 8:04 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3003)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:07 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3036)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 2:10 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3036)
assigned 2018 PA 530 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3036)
5916. Animals; pet shops; regulation of pet shops in the sale of dogs; clarify. Amends sec. 5a of 1969 PA 287 (MCL 287.335a) & adds sec. 5b. Introduced by Representative Hank Vaupel	

Dec. 4, received from House and filed with Secretary - 11/29/18	1958
Dec. 4, passed by House with immediate effect.....	1925
Dec. 4, referred to Committee on Agriculture	1925
Dec. 12, reported favorably without amendment	2169
Dec. 12, committee recommended immediate effect	2169
Dec. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	2169
Dec. 13, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2199
Dec. 13, placed on order of Third Reading	2199
Dec. 13, rules suspended	2201
Dec. 13, placed on immediate passage.....	2201
Dec. 13, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 800 Yeas 23 Nays 14 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	2224
Dec. 13, returned to House	2224
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/20/18 Time: 3:08 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2841)
vetoed by the Governor - 12/28/18 2018 ADDENDA	

5917. Local government; ordinances; local government enacting or enforcing an ordinance, policy, resolution, or rule regulating a qualified pet shop; prohibit.

Creates new act.

Introduced by Representative Hank Vaupel

Dec. 4, received from House and filed with Secretary - 11/29/18	1958
Dec. 4, passed by House with immediate effect.....	1925
Dec. 4, referred to Committee on Agriculture	1925
Dec. 12, reported favorably without amendment	2169
Dec. 12, committee recommended immediate effect	2169
Dec. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	2169
Dec. 13, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2199
Dec. 13, placed on order of Third Reading	2199
Dec. 13, rules suspended	2201
Dec. 13, placed on immediate passage.....	2201
Dec. 13, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 801 Yeas 23 Nays 14 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	2225
Dec. 13, returned to House	2225
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/20/18 Time: 3:10 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2841)
vetoed by the Governor - 12/28/18 2018 ADDENDA	

5918. Public employees and officers; state; post-employment benefits; revoke for certain terminated employees.

Amends title of 1994 PA 350 (MCL 38.2701 - 38.2705) & adds sec. 3a.

Introduced by Representative Peter Lucido

Dec. 5, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/4/18	2002
Dec. 5, passed by House with immediate effect.....	1973
Dec. 5, referred to Committee on Government Operations.....	1973

5923. Highways; name; portion of I-94 in Jackson County; designate as the "Corrections Officers Jack Budd and Josephine McCallum Memorial Highway".

Amends 2001 PA 142 (MCL 250.1001 - 250.2080) by adding sec. 18a.

Introduced by Representatives Julie Alexander, Brett Roberts, Thomas Albert, Tenisha Yancey, Cara Clemente, Leslie Love, John Chirkun, Michael Webber, Julie Calley, Dave Pagel, Curt VanderWall

May 22, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/17/18	850
May 22, passed by House with immediate effect.....	849
May 22, referred to Committee on Transportation.....	849
Sep. 25, reported favorably without amendment.....	1668
Sep. 25, committee recommended immediate effect	1668
Sep. 25, referred to Committee of the Whole	1668
Sep. 26, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	1689
Sep. 26, placed on order of Third Reading	1689
Nov. 8, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 589 Yeas 34 Nays 0 Exc 3 Not Voting 0	1770

Nov. 8, inserted full title.....	1770
Nov. 8, returned to House.....	1770
presented to the Governor	
Date: 11/15/18 Time: 2:10 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2211)	
approved by the Governor	
Date: 11/20/18 Time: 10:35 AM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2222)	
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 11/20/18 Time: 11:22 AM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2222)	
assigned 2018 PA 356 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2222)	
5926. Corrections; parole; certificate of employability; modify certain requirements and term of validity.	
Amends sec. 34d of 1953 PA 232 (MCL 791.234d).	
Introduced by Representative Steve Marino	
Sep. 25, received from House and filed with Secretary - 9/6/18.....	1661
Sep. 26, passed by House with immediate effect.....	1681
Sep. 26, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	1681
Dec. 12, reported favorably without amendment.....	2160
Dec. 12, committee recommended immediate effect.....	2160
Dec. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	2160
Dec. 18, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	2281
Dec. 18, placed on order of Third Reading.....	2281
Dec. 19, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 925 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0.....	2418
Dec. 19, inserted full title.....	2418
Dec. 19, returned to House.....	2418
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 5:12 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3002)	
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:09 PM 2018 ADDENDA.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3037)	
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 2:12 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3037)	
assigned 2018 PA 531 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3037)	
5934. Human services; medical services; rural hospital access pool; provide for.	
Amends 1939 PA 280 (MCL 400.1 - 400.119b) by adding sec. 110a.	
Introduced by Representatives Robert Wittenberg, Michael McCready, Larry Inman, Martin Howrylak, Triston Cole, Sue Allor, David Maturen, Beau LaFave, Roger Hauck, Scott Dianda, Sara Cambensy, Jason Wentworth, Daire Rendon, Gary Glenn, Curt VanderWall, Lee Chatfield	
May 16, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/15/18.....	808
May 16, passed by House with immediate effect.....	806
May 16, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	806
May 24, reported favorably without amendment.....	900
May 24, committee recommended immediate effect.....	900
May 24, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	900
Jun. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with amendment(s).....	1339
Jun. 12, amendment(s) concurred in.....	1339
Jun. 12, placed on order of Third Reading with amendment(s).....	1339
Jun. 12, rules suspended.....	1339
Jun. 12, placed on immediate passage.....	1339
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 442 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0.....	1343
Jun. 12, inserted full title.....	1343
Jun. 12, returned to House.....	1343
presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 2:30 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1908)	
approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 4:50 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1914)	
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/26/18 Time: 1:50 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1914)	
assigned 2018 PA 220 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1914)	

5939. Fireworks; use; time restrictions, fee collection, and retail certification and safety requirements; modify and clarify.
 Amends secs. 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 17a, 18a, 18b & 18c of 2011 PA 256 (MCL 28.452 et seq.) & repeals sec. 13 of 2011 PA 256 (MCL 28.463).
 Introduced by Representatives Jim Lilly, Diana Farrington, Kristy Pagan, Hank Vaupel, Peter Lucido, John Chirkun, Jeff Yaroch, Gary Howell, Pamela Hornberger, Roger Victory, Kathy Crawford, Aaron Miller, Tim Kelly, Donna Lasinski, Curt VanderWall, Abdullah Hammoud, Jon Hoadley
- | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| Dec. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/6/18 | 2120 |
| Dec. 11, passed by House with immediate effect..... | 2105 |
| Dec. 11, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform | 2105 |
| Dec. 13, reported favorably with substitute (S-1) | 2274 |
| Dec. 13, committee recommended immediate effect | 2274 |
| Dec. 13, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1) | 2274 |
| Dec. 19, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1) and amendment(s) | 2414 |
| Dec. 19, substitute (S-1) as amended concurred in | 2414 |
| Dec. 19, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1) as amended..... | 2414 |
| Dec. 20, amendment(s) adopted | 2469 |
| Dec. 20, passed; given immediate effect: | |
| Roll Call # 964 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0 | 2469 |
| Dec. 20, inserted full title | 2469 |
| Dec. 20, returned to House | 2469 |
| presented to the Governor | |
| Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:28 PM | (See 2018 House Journal, Page 3004) |
| approved by the Governor | |
| Date: 12/28/18 Time: 4:47 PM 2018 ADDENDA | (See 2018 House Journal, Page 3057) |
| filed with Secretary of State | |
| Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:20 PM | (See 2018 House Journal, Page 3057) |
| assigned 2018 PA 634 with immediate effect..... | (See 2018 House Journal, Page 3057) |
5940. Fireworks; ordinances; local government regulations governing the use of temporary structures with fireworks; allow, and modify the times and days allowed for the use of consumer fireworks.
 Amends sec. 7 of 2011 PA 256 (MCL 28.457).
 Introduced by Representatives John Chirkun, Jeff Yaroch
- | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| Dec. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/6/18 | 2120 |
| Dec. 11, passed by House with immediate effect..... | 2105 |
| Dec. 11, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform | 2105 |
| Dec. 13, reported favorably without amendment | 2275 |
| Dec. 13, committee recommended immediate effect | 2275 |
| Dec. 13, referred to Committee of the Whole | 2275 |
| Dec. 19, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with amendment(s) | 2414 |
| Dec. 19, amendment(s) concurred in | 2414 |
| Dec. 19, placed on order of Third Reading with amendment(s) | 2414 |
| Dec. 20, amendment(s) adopted | 2470 |
| Dec. 20, passed; given immediate effect: | |
| Roll Call # 965 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0 | 2470 |
| Dec. 20, inserted full title | 2470 |
| Dec. 20, returned to House | 2470 |
| presented to the Governor | |
| Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:30 PM | (See 2018 House Journal, Page 3004) |
| approved by the Governor | |
| Date: 12/28/18 Time: 4:49 PM 2018 ADDENDA | (See 2018 House Journal, Page 3058) |
| filed with Secretary of State | |
| Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:22 PM | (See 2018 House Journal, Page 3058) |
| assigned 2018 PA 635 with immediate effect..... | (See 2018 House Journal, Page 3058) |
5941. Fireworks; use; authority to place a ban on the use of consumer fireworks because of weather conditions; limit to governor.
 Amends sec. 7a of 1941 PA 207 (MCL 29.7a) & adds sec. 7d.
 Introduced by Representatives Jim Lilly, John Chirkun
- | | |
|---|------|
| Dec. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/6/18 | 2120 |
|---|------|

Dec. 11, passed by House with immediate effect.....	2105
Dec. 11, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	2105
Dec. 13, reported favorably without amendment	2275
Dec. 13, committee recommended immediate effect	2275
Dec. 13, referred to Committee of the Whole	2275
Dec. 19, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2411
Dec. 19, placed on order of Third Reading.....	2411
Dec. 20, amendment(s) adopted	2471
Dec. 20, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 966 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2471
Dec. 20, inserted full title	2471
Dec. 20, returned to House.....	2471
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:32 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3004)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 4:51 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3058)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:24 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3058)
assigned 2018 PA 636 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3058)
5942. Crimes; other; penalties for threatening a school with a firearm or other deadly or dangerous weapon; provide for.	
Amends 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.1 - 750.568) by adding sec. 235b.	
Introduced by Representatives Beau LaFave, Steve Marino, Tim Kelly, Scott VanSingel, Julie Calley, Jeff Yaroch, Aaron Miller, Jeff Noble, Jim Lilly, Joseph Bellino, Julie Alexander, Tommy Brann, Daire Rendon, Michael Webber, Peter Lucido, Klint Kesto, Brandt Iden	
Jun. 12, received from House and filed with Secretary - 6/12/18	1576
Jun. 12, passed by House with immediate effect	1567
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1567
Dec. 5, reported favorably without amendment	2006
Dec. 5, committee recommended immediate effect	2006
Dec. 5, referred to Committee of the Whole	2006
Dec. 18, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2281
Dec. 18, placed on order of Third Reading.....	2281
Dec. 18, rules suspended	2307
Dec. 18, placed on immediate passage.....	2307
Dec. 18, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 847 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2316
Dec. 18, inserted full title	2316
Dec. 18, returned to House.....	2316
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 5:56 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3002)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:11 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3037)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 2:14 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3037)
assigned 2018 PA 532 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3037)
5943. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for threatening a school with a firearm or other deadly or dangerous weapon; enact.	
Amends sec. 16m, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16m).	
Introduced by Representatives Scott VanSingel, Beau LaFave	
Jun. 12, received from House and filed with Secretary - 6/12/18	1576
Jun. 12, passed by House with immediate effect	1567
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1567
Dec. 5, reported favorably without amendment	2006
Dec. 5, committee recommended immediate effect	2006
Dec. 5, referred to Committee of the Whole	2006
Dec. 18, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2281
Dec. 18, placed on order of Third Reading	2281

Dec. 18, rules suspended	2307
Dec. 18, placed on immediate passage.....	2307
Dec. 18, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 848 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2316
Dec. 18, inserted full title	2316
Dec. 18, returned to House	2316
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:20 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3004)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 4:53 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3058)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:26 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3058)
assigned 2018 PA 637 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3058)
5945. Traffic control; traffic regulation; truck route designations by local authorities and county road commissions; provide for agriculture equipment exemption.	
Amends sec. 726 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.726).	
Introduced by Representatives Donna Lasinski, Brian Elder, Tim Sneller, Scott Dianda, John Chirkun, Winnie Brinks, Joseph Graves, Jim Lilly, Roger Victory, Gary Howell, Ben Frederick, Dave Pagel, Tommy Brann, Ronnie Peterson, Jeff Yaroch, Brett Roberts, Lana Theis, Curt VanderWall, Scott VanSingel, Terry Sabo, Thomas Albert, Julie Calley, Phil Phelps, Adam Zemke	
Dec. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/6/18	2120
Dec. 11, passed by House with immediate effect.....	2105
Dec. 11, referred to Committee on Transportation.....	2105
Dec. 18, reported favorably without amendment	2363
Dec. 18, committee recommended immediate effect	2363
Dec. 18, referred to Committee of the Whole	2363
Dec. 18, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2283
Dec. 18, placed on order of Third Reading	2283
Dec. 18, rules suspended for immediate consideration	2280
Dec. 18, rules suspended	2307
Dec. 18, placed on immediate passage.....	2307
Dec. 18, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 875 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2339
Dec. 18, inserted full title	2339
Dec. 18, returned to House	2339
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 5:04 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3002)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:13 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3037)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 2:16 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3037)
assigned 2018 PA 533 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3037)
5950. Townships; general law; procedure to compel the attendance of board members and officers at township meet- ings; provide for.	
Amends 1846 RS 16 (MCL 41.1a - 41.110c) by adding sec. 72c.	
Introduced by Representatives Steve Marino, Jeff Yaroch	
Sep. 25, received from House and filed with Secretary - 9/6/18.....	1661
Sep. 26, passed by House with immediate effect	1681
Sep. 26, referred to Committee on Local Government	1681
5953. Children; protection; reporting death of a newborn after surrender to a newborn safety device; expand.	
Amends sec. 2843 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.2843).	
Introduced by Representatives Bronna Kahle, Eric Leutheuser	
May 17, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/16/18	827
May 17, passed by House with immediate effect.....	827
May 17, referred to Committee on Families, Seniors and Human Services	827
Sep. 25, reported favorably without amendment.....	1665
Sep. 25, committee recommended immediate effect	1665
Sep. 25, referred to Committee of the Whole	1665

Dec. 18, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2292
Dec. 18, placed on order of Third Reading	2292
Dec. 18, rules suspended	2350
Dec. 18, placed on immediate passage	2350
Dec. 18, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 889 Yeas 32 Nays 6 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2350
Dec. 18, inserted full title	2350
Dec. 18, returned to House	2350
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:18 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3004)
vetoed by the Governor - 12/27/18	
5954. Children; protection; reference in Michigan penal code to surrender of a newborn under the newborn safe delivery law; revise.	
Amends sec. 135 of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.135).	
Introduced by Representatives Bronna Kahle, Eric Leutheuser	
May 17, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/16/18	827
May 17, passed by House with immediate effect	827
May 17, referred to Committee on Families, Seniors and Human Services	827
Sep. 25, reported favorably without amendment	1665
Sep. 25, committee recommended immediate effect	1665
Sep. 25, referred to Committee of the Whole	1665
Dec. 18, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2292
Dec. 18, placed on order of Third Reading	2292
Dec. 18, rules suspended	2350
Dec. 18, placed on immediate passage	2350
Dec. 18, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 890 Yeas 31 Nays 7 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2353
Dec. 18, inserted full title	2353
Dec. 18, returned to House	2353
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:20 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3004)
vetoed by the Governor - 12/27/18	
5955. Occupations; individual licensing and regulation; authority of political subdivisions to enforce or impose occupational fees or licensing requirements or to regulate certain professions; limit.	
Creates new act.	
Introduced by Representative James Lower	
Jun. 12, received from House and filed with Secretary - 6/12/18	1576
Jun. 12, passed by House with immediate effect	1567
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness	1567
Nov. 29, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	1902
Nov. 29, committee recommended immediate effect	1902
Nov. 29, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	1902
Dec. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	2134
Dec. 12, substitute (S-1) concurred in	2134
Dec. 12, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	2134
Dec. 13, passed:	
Roll Call # 774 Yeas 23 Nays 11 Exc 1 Not Voting 3	2203
Dec. 13, vote reconsidered	2203
Dec. 13, passed:	
Roll Call # 775 Yeas 25 Nays 12 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	2203
Dec. 13, immediate effect defeated	2203
Dec. 13, returned to House	2203
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/21/18 Time: 3:06 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3001)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 8:59 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3013)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:56 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3013)
assigned 2018 PA 493 with immediate effect	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3013)

5956. Townships; other; authority of townships to impose licensing requirements on certain occupations; clarify and limit.

Amends 1846 RS 16 (MCL 41.1a - 41.110c) by adding sec. 3b.

Introduced by Representative James Lower

Jun. 12, received from House and filed with Secretary - 6/12/18	1576
Jun. 12, passed by House with immediate effect	1567
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness	1567
Nov. 29, reported favorably with substitute (S-2)	1902
Nov. 29, committee recommended immediate effect	1902
Nov. 29, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-2)	1902
Dec. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2)	2134
Dec. 12, substitute (S-2) concurred in	2134
Dec. 12, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2)	2134
Dec. 13, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 776 Yeas 25 Nays 12 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	2204
Dec. 13, returned to House	2204
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/21/18 Time: 3:08 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3001)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 8:57 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3013)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:58 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3013)
assigned 2018 PA 494 with immediate effect	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3013)

5957. Villages; home rule; authority of villages to impose licensing requirements on certain occupations; clarify and limit.

Amends sec. 24 of 1909 PA 278 (MCL 78.24).

Introduced by Representative Triston Cole

Jun. 12, received from House and filed with Secretary - 6/12/18	1576
Jun. 12, passed by House with immediate effect	1568
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness	1568
Nov. 29, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	1903
Nov. 29, committee recommended immediate effect	1903
Nov. 29, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	1903
Dec. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	2134
Dec. 12, substitute (S-1) concurred in	2134
Dec. 12, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	2134
Dec. 13, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 777 Yeas 25 Nays 12 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	2205
Dec. 13, inserted full title	2205
Dec. 13, returned to House	2205
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/21/18 Time: 3:10 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3001)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 8:55 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3014)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 5:00 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3014)
assigned 2018 PA 495 with immediate effect	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3014)

5958. Townships; ordinances; authority of townships to impose licensing requirements on certain occupations; clarify and limit.

Amends sec. 1 of 1945 PA 246 (MCL 41.181).

Introduced by Representative Thomas Albert

Jun. 12, received from House and filed with Secretary - 6/12/18	1576
Jun. 12, passed by House with immediate effect	1568
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness	1568
Nov. 29, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	1903
Nov. 29, committee recommended immediate effect	1903
Nov. 29, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	1903
Dec. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	2135

Dec. 12, substitute (S-1) concurred in	2135
Dec. 12, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	2135
Dec. 13, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 778 Yeas 25 Nays 12 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	2206
Dec. 13, returned to House	2206
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/21/18 Time: 3:12 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3001)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 8:53 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3014)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 5:02 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3014)
assigned 2018 PA 496 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3014)
5959. Townships; charter; authority of charter townships to impose licensing requirements on certain occupations; clarify and limit.	
Amends sec. 15 of 1947 PA 359 (MCL 42.15).	
Introduced by Representative Thomas Albert	
Jun. 12, received from House and filed with Secretary - 6/12/18	1576
Jun. 12, passed by House with immediate effect	1568
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness	1568
Nov. 29, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	1903
Nov. 29, committee recommended immediate effect	1903
Nov. 29, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	1903
Dec. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	2135
Dec. 12, substitute (S-1) concurred in	2135
Dec. 12, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	2135
Dec. 13, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 779 Yeas 25 Nays 12 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	2207
Dec. 13, inserted full title	2207
Dec. 13, returned to House	2207
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/21/18 Time: 3:14 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3001)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 8:51 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3014)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 5:04 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3014)
assigned 2018 PA 497 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3014)
5960. Cities; home rule; authority of cities to impose licensing requirements on certain occupations; clarify and limit.	
Amends sec. 4i of 1909 PA 279 (MCL 117.4i).	
Introduced by Representative Jason Wentworth	
Jun. 12, received from House and filed with Secretary - 6/12/18	1576
Jun. 12, passed by House with immediate effect	1568
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness	1568
Nov. 29, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	1903
Nov. 29, committee recommended immediate effect	1903
Nov. 29, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	1903
Dec. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	2135
Dec. 12, substitute (S-1) concurred in	2135
Dec. 12, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	2135
Dec. 13, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 780 Yeas 25 Nays 12 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	2207
Dec. 13, inserted full title	2207
Dec. 13, returned to House	2207
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/21/18 Time: 3:16 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3001)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 8:49 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3014)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 5:06 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3014)
assigned 2018 PA 498 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3014)

5961. Cities; fourth class; authority of fourth class cities to impose licensing requirements on certain occupations; clarify and limit.

Amends sec. 1, ch. XI of 1895 PA 215 (MCL 91.1).

Introduced by Representative Jason Wentworth

Jun. 12, received from House and filed with Secretary - 6/12/18	1576
Jun. 12, passed by House with immediate effect	1568
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness	1568
Nov. 29, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	1904
Nov. 29, committee recommended immediate effect	1904
Nov. 29, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	1904
Dec. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	2135
Dec. 12, substitute (S-1) concurred in	2135
Dec. 12, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	2135
Dec. 13, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 781 Yeas 25 Nays 12 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	2208
Dec. 13, inserted full title	2208
Dec. 13, returned to House	2208
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/21/18 Time: 3:18 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3001)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 8:47 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3014)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 5:08 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3014)
assigned 2018 PA 499 with immediate effect	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3014)

5962. Counties; other; authority of counties to impose licensing requirements on certain occupations; clarify and limit.
Amends 1851 PA 156 (MCL 46.1 - 46.32) by adding sec. 11e.

Introduced by Representative Lee Chatfield

Jun. 12, received from House and filed with Secretary - 6/12/18	1576
Jun. 12, passed by House with immediate effect	1568
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness	1568
Nov. 29, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	1904
Nov. 29, committee recommended immediate effect	1904
Nov. 29, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	1904
Dec. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	2135
Dec. 12, substitute (S-1) concurred in	2135
Dec. 12, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	2135
Dec. 13, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 782 Yeas 25 Nays 12 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	2209
Dec. 13, returned to House	2209
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/21/18 Time: 3:20 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3001)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 8:45 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3015)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 5:10 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3015)
assigned 2018 PA 500 with immediate effect	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3015)

5963. Villages; general law; authority of general law villages to impose licensing requirements on certain occupations; clarify and limit.

Amends sec. 2, ch. VII of 1895 PA 3 (MCL 67.2).

Introduced by Representative Jim Lilly

Jun. 12, received from House and filed with Secretary - 6/12/18	1576
Jun. 12, passed by House with immediate effect	1568
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness	1568
Nov. 29, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	1904
Nov. 29, committee recommended immediate effect	1904
Nov. 29, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	1904
Dec. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	2135
Dec. 12, substitute (S-1) concurred in	2135

Dec. 12, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	2135
Dec. 13, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 783 Yeas 25 Nays 12 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	2210
Dec. 13, inserted full title	2210
Dec. 13, returned to House	2210
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/21/18 Time: 3:22 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3001)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 8:43 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3015)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 5:12 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3015)
assigned 2018 PA 501 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3015)
5964. Counties; optional unified form of county government; authority of optional unified form of county government to impose licensing requirements on certain occupations; clarify and limit.	
Amends 1973 PA 139 (MCL 45.551 - 45.573) by adding sec. 6c.	
Introduced by Representative Julie Calley	
Jun. 12, received from House and filed with Secretary - 6/12/18	1576
Jun. 12, passed by House with immediate effect	1568
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness	1568
Nov. 29, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	1904
Nov. 29, committee recommended immediate effect	1904
Nov. 29, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	1904
Dec. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	2136
Dec. 12, substitute (S-1) concurred in	2136
Dec. 12, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	2136
Dec. 13, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 784 Yeas 25 Nays 12 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	2211
Dec. 13, returned to House	2211
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/21/18 Time: 3:24 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3001)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 8:41 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3015)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 5:14 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3015)
assigned 2018 PA 502 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3015)
5965. Counties; charter; authority of charter counties to impose licensing requirements on certain occupations; clarify and limit.	
Amends 1966 PA 293 (MCL 45.501 - 45.521) by adding sec. 15d.	
Introduced by Representative Julie Calley	
Jun. 12, received from House and filed with Secretary - 6/12/18	1576
Jun. 12, passed by House with immediate effect	1569
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness	1569
Nov. 29, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	1905
Nov. 29, committee recommended immediate effect	1905
Nov. 29, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	1905
Dec. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	2136
Dec. 12, substitute (S-1) concurred in	2136
Dec. 12, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	2136
Dec. 13, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 785 Yeas 25 Nays 12 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	2212
Dec. 13, returned to House	2212
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/21/18 Time: 3:26 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3001)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 8:39 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3015)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 5:16 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3015)
assigned 2018 PA 503 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3015)

5982. Crimes; other; preventing reporting of certain alleged crimes to title IX coordinator by use of position of authority; prohibit.	
Amends 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.1 - 750.568) by adding sec. 478b.	
Introduced by Representative Sara Cambensy	
May 29, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/24/18	939
May 29, passed by House with immediate effect	937
May 29, referred to Committee on Judiciary	937
Jun. 7, reported favorably without amendment	1056
Jun. 7, committee recommended immediate effect	1056
Jun. 7, referred to Committee of the Whole	1056
5985. Criminal procedure; indigent defense; Michigan indigent defense commission; modify.	
Amends secs. 3, 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, 15 & 17 of 2013 PA 93 (MCL 780.983 et seq.) & adds sec 22.	
Introduced by Representative Rob VerHeulen	
May 24, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/24/18	896
May 29, passed by House with immediate effect	937
May 29, referred to Committee on Appropriations	937
Jun. 12, reported favorably with substitute (S-2)	1576
Jun. 12, committee recommended immediate effect	1576
Jun. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-2)	1576
Jun. 12, rules suspended for immediate consideration	1345
Jun. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-3)	1345
Jun. 12, substitute (S-3) concurred in	1345
Jun. 12, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-3)	1345
Jun. 12, rules suspended	1345
Jun. 12, placed on immediate passage	1345
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 444 Yeas 27 Nays 9 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1345
Jun. 12, inserted full title	1345
Jun. 12, returned to House	1345
presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 2:32 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1908)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 4:52 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1914)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/26/18 Time: 1:38 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1914)
assigned 2018 PA 214 with immediate effect	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1914)
5988. Watercraft; safety; boater's safety certificate; waive fines and costs for failure to produce on demand of peace officer if electronic copy is produced before citation appearance date.	
Amends sec. 80221 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.80221).	
Introduced by Representatives Beau LaFave, Steve Marino, Joseph Bellino	
Sep. 26, received from House and filed with Secretary - 9/25/18	1713
Sep. 26, passed by House with immediate effect	1681
Sep. 26, referred to Committee on Outdoor Recreation and Tourism	1681
Dec. 6, reported favorably without amendment	2073
Dec. 6, committee recommended immediate effect	2073
Dec. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole	2073
Dec. 11, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2088
Dec. 11, placed on order of Third Reading	2088
Dec. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 764 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2143
Dec. 12, inserted full title	2143
Dec. 12, returned to House	2143
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/17/18 Time: 3:50 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2699)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 11:39 AM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2851)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 3:08 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2851)
assigned 2018 PA 401 with immediate effect	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2851)

5989. Watercraft; safety; boater's safety certificate; require department of natural resources to develop means for individual to display electronic copy to peace officer.	
Amends sec. 80213 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.80213).	
Introduced by Representatives Joseph Bellino, Steve Marino, Beau LaFave	
Sep. 26, received from House and filed with Secretary - 9/25/18.....	1713
Sep. 26, passed by House with immediate effect.....	1681
Sep. 26, referred to Committee on Outdoor Recreation and Tourism.....	1681
Dec. 6, reported favorably without amendment.....	2073
Dec. 6, committee recommended immediate effect.....	2073
Dec. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	2073
Dec. 11, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	2088
Dec. 11, placed on order of Third Reading.....	2088
Dec. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 765 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0.....	2144
Dec. 12, inserted full title.....	2144
Dec. 12, returned to House.....	2144
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/17/18 Time: 3:52 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2699)	
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 11:41 AM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2851)	
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 3:10 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2851)	
assigned 2018 PA 402 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2851)	
5990. Law enforcement; fire personnel; certain reporting requirements under the firefighters training council act; repeal.	
Repeals sec. 7 of 1966 PA 291 (MCL 29.367).	
Introduced by Representative Pamela Hornberger	
May 24, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/23/18.....	896
May 29, passed by House with immediate effect.....	937
May 29, referred to Committee on Oversight.....	937
Jun. 7, reported favorably without amendment.....	1063
Jun. 7, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1063
Jun. 7, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	1063
Jun. 7, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1019
Jun. 7, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	1022
Jun. 7, placed on order of Third Reading.....	1022
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 476 Yeas 26 Nays 10 Exc 1 Not Voting 0.....	1485
Jun. 12, inserted full title.....	1485
Jun. 12, returned to House.....	1485
presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 2:34 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1908)	
approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 8:22 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1926)	
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/29/18 Time: 1:24 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1926)	
assigned 2018 PA 298 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1926)	
5992. Elections; offenses; election forgery; establish as a chargeable offense.	
Amends 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.1 - 168.992) by adding sec. 933a.	
Introduced by Representative Steve Marino	
Oct. 2, received from House and filed with Secretary - 9/26/18.....	1717
Nov. 8, passed by House with immediate effect.....	1762
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Elections and Government Reform.....	1762
Dec. 4, reported favorably without amendment.....	1959
Dec. 4, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1959
Dec. 4, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	1959
Dec. 20, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	2503
Dec. 20, placed on order of Third Reading.....	2503
Dec. 20, rules suspended.....	2504

Dec. 20, placed on immediate passage.....	2504
Dec. 20, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 1003 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2508
Dec. 20, inserted full title	2508
Dec. 20, returned to House	2508
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 7:22 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3003)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 4:19 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3056)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:52 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3056)
assigned 2018 PA 620 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3056)
5993. Agriculture; diseases and pests; certain reporting requirements under the insect pest and plant disease act; repeal.	
Amends sec. 9 of 1931 PA 189 (MCL 286.209).	
Introduced by Representative Steve Marino	
May 24, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/23/18	896
May 29, passed by House with immediate effect.....	937
May 29, referred to Committee on Oversight	937
Jun. 7, reported favorably without amendment	1063
Jun. 7, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1063
Jun. 7, referred to Committee of the Whole	1063
Jun. 7, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1019
Jun. 7, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	1022
Jun. 7, placed on order of Third Reading.....	1022
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 477 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1486
Jun. 12, inserted full title	1486
Jun. 12, returned to House.....	1486
presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 3:06 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1909)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 8:24 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1926)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/29/18 Time: 1:26 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1926)
assigned 2018 PA 299 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1926)
5995. Veterans; employment; certain reporting requirements under the veteran right to employment services act; repeal.	
Repeals sec. 4 of 1994 PA 39 (MCL 35.1094).	
Introduced by Representative Brandt Iden	
May 24, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/23/18	896
May 29, passed by House with immediate effect.....	937
May 29, referred to Committee on Oversight	937
Jun. 7, reported favorably without amendment	1063
Jun. 7, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1063
Jun. 7, referred to Committee of the Whole	1063
Jun. 7, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1019
Jun. 7, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	1022
Jun. 7, placed on order of Third Reading.....	1022
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 478 Yeas 26 Nays 10 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1486
Jun. 12, inserted full title	1486
Jun. 12, returned to House.....	1486
presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 2:36 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1908)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 8:26 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1926)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/29/18 Time: 1:28 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1926)
assigned 2018 PA 300 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1926)

5996. Agriculture; products; certain reporting requirements under the grade A milk law; repeal. Amends sec. 33a of 2001 PA 266 (MCL 288.503a).	
Introduced by Representatives Julie Alexander, Roger Victory	
May 24, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/23/18	896
May 29, passed by House with immediate effect.....	937
May 29, referred to Committee on Oversight	937
Jun. 7, reported favorably without amendment	1064
Jun. 7, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1064
Jun. 7, referred to Committee of the Whole	1064
Jun. 7, rules suspended for immediate consideration	1019
Jun. 7, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	1022
Jun. 7, placed on order of Third Reading	1022
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 479 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1487
Jun. 12, inserted full title	1487
Jun. 12, returned to House.....	1487
presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 2:50 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1909)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 8:28 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1926)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/29/18 Time: 1:30 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1926)
assigned 2018 PA 301 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1926)
5997. Corrections; other; certain reporting requirements under the community corrections act; repeal. Repeals sec. 12 of 1988 PA 511 (MCL 791.412).	
Introduced by Representative Joseph Bellino	
May 24, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/23/18	896
May 29, passed by House with immediate effect.....	937
May 29, referred to Committee on Oversight	937
Jun. 7, reported favorably without amendment	1064
Jun. 7, committee recommended immediate effect	1064
Jun. 7, referred to Committee of the Whole	1064
Jun. 7, rules suspended for immediate consideration	1019
Jun. 7, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	1022
Jun. 7, placed on order of Third Reading	1022
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 480 Yeas 27 Nays 9 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1488
Jun. 12, inserted full title	1488
Jun. 12, returned to House.....	1488
presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 2:38 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1908)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 8:30 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1927)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/29/18 Time: 1:32 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1927)
assigned 2018 PA 302 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1927)
5998. Education; special; certain reporting requirements under the Michigan school for the blind act; repeal. Repeals sec. 11 of 1893 PA 123 (MCL 393.111).	
Introduced by Representative Jeff Noble	
May 24, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/23/18	896
May 29, passed by House with immediate effect.....	937
May 29, referred to Committee on Oversight	937
Jun. 7, reported favorably without amendment	1064
Jun. 7, reported favorably without amendment	1064
Jun. 7, referred to Committee of the Whole	1064
Jun. 7, rules suspended for immediate consideration	1019
Jun. 7, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	1022
Jun. 7, placed on order of Third Reading	1022

Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 481 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1489
Jun. 12, returned to House.....	1489
presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 2:40 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1908)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 8:32 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1927)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/29/18 Time: 1:34 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1927)
assigned 2018 PA 303 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1927)
5999. Insurance; health benefits; reporting requirement about competition in small employer carrier health market; eliminate.	
Repeals sec. 3721 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.3721).	
Introduced by Representative Michele Hoytenga	
May 24, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/23/18	896
May 29, passed by House with immediate effect.....	937
May 29, referred to Committee on Oversight	937
Jun. 7, reported favorably without amendment	1064
Jun. 7, committee recommended immediate effect	1064
Jun. 7, referred to Committee of the Whole	1064
Jun. 7, rules suspended for immediate consideration	1019
Jun. 7, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	1022
Jun. 7, placed on order of Third Reading	1022
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 482 Yeas 26 Nays 10 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1490
Jun. 12, inserted full title	1490
Jun. 12, returned to House.....	1490
presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 2:42 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1908)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 8:34 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1927)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/29/18 Time: 1:36 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1927)
assigned 2018 PA 304 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1927)
6000. Explosives; fireworks; certain reporting requirements under the Michigan fireworks safety act; repeal.	
Repeals sec. 21 of 2011 PA 256 (MCL 28.471).	
Introduced by Representative Beau LaFave	
May 24, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/23/18	896
May 29, passed by House with immediate effect.....	938
May 29, referred to Committee on Oversight	938
Jun. 7, reported favorably without amendment	1064
Jun. 7, committee recommended immediate effect	1064
Jun. 7, referred to Committee of the Whole	1064
Jun. 7, rules suspended for immediate consideration	1019
Jun. 7, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	1022
Jun. 7, placed on order of Third Reading	1022
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 483 Yeas 34 Nays 2 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1491
Jun. 12, inserted full title	1491
Jun. 12, returned to House.....	1491
presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 2:44 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1908)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 8:36 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1928)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/29/18 Time: 1:38 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1928)
assigned 2018 PA 305 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1928)

6001. Human services; food assistance; certain reporting requirements under the state food stamp distribution act; repeal.

Repeals sec. 15 of 1984 PA 387 (MCL 400.765).

Introduced by Representative Steven Johnson

May 24, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/23/18	896
May 29, passed by House with immediate effect.....	938
May 29, referred to Committee on Oversight	938
Jun. 7, reported favorably without amendment	1065
Jun. 7, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1065
Jun. 7, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	1065
Jun. 7, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1019
Jun. 7, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	1022
Jun. 7, placed on order of Third Reading.....	1022
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 484 Yeas 35 Nays 1 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1492
Jun. 12, inserted full title.....	1492
Jun. 12, returned to House.....	1492
presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 2:46 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1908)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 8:38 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1928)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/29/18 Time: 1:40 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1928)
assigned 2018 PA 306 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1928)

6002. Construction; code; reference to Michigan fireworks safety act; modify.

Amends sec. 28 of 1972 PA 230 (MCL 125.1528).

Introduced by Representative Sue Allor

May 24, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/23/18	896
May 29, passed by House with immediate effect.....	938
May 29, referred to Committee on Oversight	938
Jun. 7, reported favorably without amendment	1065
Jun. 7, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1065
Jun. 7, referred to Committee of the Whole	1065
Jun. 7, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1019
Jun. 7, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	1022
Jun. 7, placed on order of Third Reading.....	1022
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 485 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1492
Jun. 12, inserted full title.....	1492
Jun. 12, returned to House.....	1492
presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 2:56 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1909)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 8:40 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1928)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/29/18 Time: 1:42 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1928)
assigned 2018 PA 307 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1928)

6003. Energy; gas and oil; certain reporting requirements under the motor fuels quality act; repeal.

Amends secs. 6 & 9i of 1984 PA 44 (MCL 290.646 & 290.649i).

Introduced by Representative Sue Allor

May 24, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/23/18	896
May 29, passed by House with immediate effect.....	938
May 29, referred to Committee on Oversight	938
Jun. 7, reported favorably without amendment	1065
Jun. 7, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1065
Jun. 7, referred to Committee of the Whole	1065
Jun. 7, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1019
Jun. 7, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	1022
Jun. 7, placed on order of Third Reading.....	1022

Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 486 Yeas 35 Nays 1 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1493
Jun. 12, inserted full title	1493
Jun. 12, returned to House	1493
presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 3:08 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1909)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 8:42 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1928)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/29/18 Time: 1:44 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1928)
assigned 2018 PA 308 with immediate effect	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1928)
6004. Individual income tax; other; certain reporting requirements under the income tax act; eliminate.	
Amends sec. 527a of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.527a).	
Introduced by Representative Daire Rendon	
May 24, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/23/18	896
May 29, passed by House with immediate effect	938
May 29, referred to Committee on Oversight	938
Jun. 7, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	1065
Jun. 7, committee recommended immediate effect	1065
Jun. 7, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	1065
Jun. 7, rules suspended for immediate consideration	1019
Jun. 7, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	1025
Jun. 7, substitute (S-1) concurred in	1025
Jun. 7, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	1025
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 487 Yeas 27 Nays 9 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1494
Jun. 12, inserted full title	1494
Jun. 12, returned to House	1494
presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 3:00 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1909)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 8:44 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1928)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/29/18 Time: 1:46 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1928)
assigned 2018 PA 309 with immediate effect	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1928)
6005. Criminal procedure; DNA; certain reporting requirements under the DNA identification profiling system act; eliminate.	
Amends sec. 6 of 1990 PA 250 (MCL 28.176).	
Introduced by Representative Roger Hauck	
May 24, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/23/18	896
May 29, passed by House with immediate effect	938
May 29, referred to Committee on Oversight	938
Jun. 7, reported favorably without amendment	1066
Jun. 7, committee recommended immediate effect	1066
Jun. 7, referred to Committee of the Whole	1066
Jun. 7, rules suspended for immediate consideration	1019
Jun. 7, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	1022
Jun. 7, placed on order of Third Reading	1022
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 488 Yeas 27 Nays 9 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1495
Jun. 12, inserted full title	1495
Jun. 12, returned to House	1495
presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 3:10 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1909)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 8:46 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1929)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/29/18 Time: 1:48 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1929)
assigned 2018 PA 310 with immediate effect	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 1929)

6006. Legislature; legislative agencies; Michigan capitol committee; eliminate. Amends title of 1986 PA 268 (MCL 4.1101 - 4.1901) & repeals ch. 7 of 1986 PA 268 (MCL 4.1701 - 4.1702). Introduced by Representative James Lower	
May 24, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/23/18	896
May 29, passed by House with immediate effect.....	938
May 29, referred to Committee on Oversight	938
Dec. 13, reported favorably without amendment	2266
Dec. 13, committee recommended immediate effect	2266
Dec. 13, referred to Committee of the Whole	2266
Dec. 21, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	2594
Dec. 21, substitute (S-1) concurred in	2594
Dec. 21, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	2594
Dec. 21, rules suspended	2595
Dec. 21, placed on immediate passage.....	2595
Dec. 21, passed: Roll Call # 1059 Yeas 28 Nays 8 Exc 1 Not Voting 1	2595
Dec. 21, immediate effect defeated	2595
Dec. 21, inserted full title	2595
Dec. 21, returned to House	2595
presented to the Governor Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:56 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3004)
approved by the Governor Date: 12/28/18 Time: 4:55 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3059)
filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:28 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3059)
assigned 2018 PA 638.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3059)
6007. Legislature; legislative agencies; Michigan capitol committee; eliminate reference in tobacco products tax act. Amends sec. 12 of 1993 PA 327 (MCL 205.432). Introduced by Representative James Lower	
May 24, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/23/18	896
May 29, passed by House with immediate effect.....	938
May 29, referred to Committee on Oversight	938
Dec. 13, reported favorably without amendment	2267
Dec. 13, committee recommended immediate effect	2267
Dec. 13, referred to Committee of the Whole	2267
Dec. 21, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2594
Dec. 21, placed on order of Third Reading	2594
Dec. 21, rules suspended	2595
Dec. 21, placed on immediate passage.....	2595
Dec. 21, passed: Roll Call # 1060 Yeas 31 Nays 6 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	2596
Dec. 21, immediate effect defeated	2596
Dec. 21, inserted full title	2596
Dec. 21, returned to House	2596
presented to the Governor Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:58 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3004)
approved by the Governor Date: 12/28/18 Time: 4:57 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3059)
filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:30 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3059)
assigned 2018 PA 639.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3059)
6011. Traffic control; driver license; national driver license compact; enter into. Creates new act. Introduced by Representative Jeff Noble	
Oct. 2, received from House and filed with Secretary - 9/26/18	1717
Nov. 8, passed by House with immediate effect	1762
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Transportation	1762
Dec. 18, reported favorably without amendment	2363

Dec. 18, committee recommended immediate effect	2363
Dec. 18, referred to Committee of the Whole	2363
Dec. 18, rules suspended for immediate consideration	2280
Dec. 18, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2283
Dec. 18, placed on order of Third Reading	2283
Dec. 18, rules suspended	2307
Dec. 18, placed on immediate passage	2307
Dec. 18, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 876 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2340
Dec. 18, returned to House	2340
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 7:50 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3003)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 4:21 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3056)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:54 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3056)
assigned 2018 PA 621 with immediate effect	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3056)
6012. Traffic control; driver license; procedure when nonresident motorist does not comply with a traffic citation in this state; modify.	
Amends secs. 317, 318, 601d & 749 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.317 et seq.).	
Introduced by Representatives Steven Johnson, Jeff Noble	
Oct. 2, received from House and filed with Secretary - 9/26/18	1717
Nov. 8, passed by House with immediate effect	1762
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Transportation	1762
Dec. 18, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	2364
Dec. 18, committee recommended immediate effect	2364
Dec. 18, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	2364
Dec. 18, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	2288
Dec. 18, substitute (S-1) concurred in	2288
Dec. 18, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	2288
Dec. 18, rules suspended for immediate consideration	2280
Dec. 18, rules suspended	2307
Dec. 18, placed on immediate passage	2307
Dec. 18, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 877 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2340
Dec. 18, returned to House	2340
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 7:48 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3003)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 12:05 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3047)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 3:22 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3047)
assigned 2018 PA 566 with immediate effect	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3047)
6013. Transportation; other; Michigan innovative transportation board; create.	
Amends 1951 PA 51 (MCL 247.651 - 247.675) by adding sec. 10q.	
Introduced by Representatives Shane Hernandez, Jason Sheppard, Jason Wentworth, Jeff Noble, Michael Webber, John Bizon, Jim Runestad, John Reilly	
Jun. 12, received from House and filed with Secretary - 6/12/18	1576
Sep. 5, passed by House with immediate effect	1649
Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Transportation	1649
6014. Transportation; funds; funding for innovative materials and construction allocated to state trunk line fund; provide for.	
Amends secs. 10 & 11 of 1951 PA 51 (MCL 247.660 & 247.661) & adds sec. 10r.	
Introduced by Representatives Jason Sheppard, Shane Hernandez, Jason Wentworth, Jeff Noble, Michael Webber, John Bizon, Jim Runestad, John Reilly	
Jun. 12, received from House and filed with Secretary - 6/12/18	1576
Sep. 5, passed by House with immediate effect	1649
Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Transportation	1649

6015.	Transportation; funds; pool of funds for distribution by the Michigan innovative transportation board to county or city road commissions to be used for innovative materials and construction projects; create. Amends 1951 PA 51 (MCL 247.651 - 247.675) by adding sec. 10s. Introduced by Representatives Jeff Noble, Shane Hernandez, Jason Sheppard, Jason Wentworth, Michael Webber, John Bizon, Jim Runestad, John Reilly Jun. 12, received from House and filed with Secretary - 6/12/18 Sep. 5, passed by House with immediate effect Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Transportation	1576 1650 1650
6016.	Health; testing; definition of HIV infection; modify. Amends sec. 5101 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.5101). Introduced by Representative Edward Canfield Nov. 7, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/3/18 Nov. 8, passed by House with immediate effect Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Health Policy Dec. 12, reported favorably without amendment Dec. 12, committee recommended immediate effect Dec. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole Dec. 19, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s) Dec. 19, placed on order of Third Reading Dec. 19, rules suspended Dec. 19, placed on immediate passage Dec. 19, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 948 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0 Dec. 19, inserted full title Dec. 19, returned to House presented to the Governor Date: 12/26/18 Time: 7:00 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3003) approved by the Governor Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:15 PM 2018 ADDENDA(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3038) filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/18 Time: 2:18 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3038) assigned 2018 PA 534 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3038)	1725 1762 1762 2176 2176 2176 2411 2411 2415 2415 2437 2437 2437
6017.	Health; testing; reporting procedures related to partner notification for HIV; update. Amends sec. 5114a of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.5114a). Introduced by Representative Edward Canfield Nov. 7, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/3/18 Nov. 8, passed by House with immediate effect Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Health Policy Dec. 12, reported favorably without amendment Dec. 12, committee recommended immediate effect Dec. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole Dec. 19, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with amendment(s) Dec. 19, amendment(s) concurred in Dec. 19, placed on order of Third Reading with amendment(s) Dec. 19, rules suspended Dec. 19, placed on immediate passage Dec. 19, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 949 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0 Dec. 19, inserted full title Dec. 19, returned to House presented to the Governor Date: 12/26/18 Time: 5:22 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3002) approved by the Governor Date: 12/28/18 Time: 12:39 PM 2018 ADDENDA(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3048) filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/18 Time: 3:24 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3048) assigned 2018 PA 567 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3048)	1725 1762 1762 2176 2176 2176 2413 2413 2413 2415 2415 2438 2438 2438

6018. Health; diseases; provision related to HIV testing procedures; modify.

Amends sec. 5133 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.5133).

Introduced by Representative Hank Vaupel

Nov. 7, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/3/18	1725
Nov. 8, passed by House with immediate effect	1762
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Health Policy	1762
Dec. 12, reported favorably without amendment	2177
Dec. 12, committee recommended immediate effect	2177
Dec. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole	2177
Dec. 19, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2411
Dec. 19, placed on order of Third Reading	2411
Dec. 19, rules suspended	2415
Dec. 19, placed on immediate passage	2415
Dec. 19, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 950 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2439
Dec. 19, inserted full title	2439
Dec. 19, returned to House	2439
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 5:18 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3002)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:17 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3038)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 2:20 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3038)
assigned 2018 PA 535 with immediate effect	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3038)

6019. Health; diseases; information related to HIV disclosures; modify.

Amends sec. 5131 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.5131).

Introduced by Representative Abdullah Hammoud

Nov. 7, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/3/18	1725
Nov. 8, passed by House with immediate effect	1762
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Health Policy	1762
Dec. 12, reported favorably without amendment	2177
Dec. 12, committee recommended immediate effect	2177
Dec. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole	2177
Dec. 19, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2411
Dec. 19, placed on order of Third Reading	2411
Dec. 19, rules suspended	2415
Dec. 19, placed on immediate passage	2415
Dec. 19, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 951 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2440
Dec. 19, inserted full title	2440
Dec. 19, returned to House	2440
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 6:24 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3002)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:19 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3038)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 2:22 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3038)
assigned 2018 PA 536 with immediate effect	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3038)

6020. Health; diseases; crime of sexual penetration while HIV infected; modify, and reduce certain penalties.

Amends sec. 5210 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.5210).

Introduced by Representative Jon Hoadley

Dec. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/6/18	2120
Dec. 11, passed by House with immediate effect	2105
Dec. 11, referred to Committee on Health Policy	2105
Dec. 12, reported favorably without amendment	2177
Dec. 12, committee recommended immediate effect	2177
Dec. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole	2177
Dec. 19, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2411

Dec. 19, placed on order of Third Reading.....	2411
Dec. 19, rules suspended.....	2415
Dec. 19, placed on immediate passage.....	2415
Dec. 19, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 952 Yeas 35 Nays 3 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2441
Dec. 19, inserted full title.....	2441
Dec. 19, returned to House.....	2441
presented to the Governor Date: 12/26/18 Time: 6:46 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3003)
approved by the Governor Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:21 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3039)
filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/18 Time: 2:24 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3039)
assigned 2018 PA 537 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3039)
6021. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for crime of sexual penetration while HIV infected; amend to reflect reduction of penalties.	
Amends sec. 13k, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.13k).	
Introduced by Representative Jon Hoadley	
Dec. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/6/18	2120
Dec. 11, passed by House with immediate effect.....	2105
Dec. 11, referred to Committee on Health Policy	2105
Dec. 12, reported favorably without amendment.....	2177
Dec. 12, committee recommended immediate effect	2177
Dec. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	2177
Dec. 19, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2411
Dec. 19, placed on order of Third Reading.....	2411
Dec. 19, rules suspended.....	2415
Dec. 19, placed on immediate passage.....	2415
Dec. 19, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 953 Yeas 33 Nays 5 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2442
Dec. 19, inserted full title.....	2442
Dec. 19, returned to House.....	2442
presented to the Governor Date: 12/26/18 Time: 6:44 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3003)
approved by the Governor Date: 12/28/18 Time: 3:23 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3049)
filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/18 Time: 4:26 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3049)
assigned 2018 PA 587 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3049)
6022. Health; diseases; testing of pregnant women; modify the infections for which testing is required and require additional testing during third trimester.	
Amends sec. 5123 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.5123).	
Introduced by Representative John Bizon	
Nov. 7, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/3/18	1725
Nov. 8, passed by House with immediate effect	1762
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Health Policy	1762
Dec. 12, reported favorably without amendment.....	2177
Dec. 12, committee recommended immediate effect	2177
Dec. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	2177
Dec. 19, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with amendment(s)	2414
Dec. 19, amendment(s) concurred in	2414
Dec. 19, placed on order of Third Reading with amendment(s).....	2414
Dec. 19, rules suspended.....	2415
Dec. 19, placed on immediate passage.....	2415
Dec. 19, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 954 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2443
Dec. 19, inserted full title.....	2443
Dec. 19, returned to House.....	2443

presented to the Governor
 Date: 12/26/18 Time: 7:02 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3003)
 approved by the Governor
 Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:25 PM 2018 ADDENDA(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3039)
 filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 12/28/18 Time: 2:26 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3039)
 assigned 2018 PA 538 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3039)

6023. Health; diseases; requirement for local health departments to maintain encoded case files for HIV test subjects; eliminate, and revise time frame for reporting certain information.

Amends sec. 5114 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.5114).

Introduced by Representative Kevin Hertel
 Nov. 7, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/3/18 1725
 Nov. 8, passed by House with immediate effect 1762
 Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Health Policy 1762
 Dec. 12, reported favorably without amendment 2178
 Dec. 12, committee recommended immediate effect 2178
 Dec. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole 2178
 Dec. 19, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s) 2411
 Dec. 19, placed on order of Third Reading 2411
 Dec. 19, rules suspended 2415
 Dec. 19, placed on immediate passage 2415
 Dec. 19, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 955 Yeas 36 Nays 2 Exc 0 Not Voting 0 2444
 Dec. 19, inserted full title 2444
 Dec. 19, returned to House 2444
 presented to the Governor
 Date: 12/26/18 Time: 4:50 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3002)
 approved by the Governor
 Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:27 PM 2018 ADDENDA(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3040)
 filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 12/28/18 Time: 2:28 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3040)
 assigned 2018 PA 539 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3040)

6024. Property tax; exemptions; exemption for disabled veterans; modify.

Amends sec. 7b of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.7b).

Introduced by Representatives Holly Hughes, John Bizon, Tom Barrett
 Dec. 13, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/13/18 2266
 Dec. 13, passed by House with immediate effect 2264
 Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Finance 2264

6025. Highways; name; certain portions of US-131; designate as the "PFC Nicholas H. Blodgett", "CPL Ross A. Smith", and "SPC Eric T. Burri Memorial Highway".

Amends 2001 PA 142 (MCL 250.1001 - 250.2080) by adding sec. 3b.

Introduced by Representatives Tommy Brann, Steven Johnson, Chris Afendoulis, Thomas Albert, Rob VerHeulen
 Jun. 12, received from House and filed with Secretary - 6/12/18 1576
 Jun. 12, passed by House with immediate effect 1569
 Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Transportation 1569
 Dec. 18, reported favorably without amendment 2364
 Dec. 18, committee recommended immediate effect 2364
 Dec. 18, referred to Committee of the Whole 2364
 Dec. 18, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s) 2283
 Dec. 18, placed on order of Third Reading 2283
 Dec. 18, rules suspended for immediate consideration 2280
 Dec. 18, rules suspended 2307
 Dec. 18, placed on immediate passage 2307
 Dec. 18, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 878 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0 6341
 Dec. 18, inserted full title 6341
 Dec. 18, returned to House 6341

presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 5:34 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3002)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 12:07 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3048)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 3:26 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3048)
assigned 2018 PA 568 with immediate effect.....	
(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3048)	
6028. Transportation; school vehicles; pupil transportation act; make general revisions.	
Amends secs. 11, 33, 49, 51, 55 & 65 of 1990 PA 187 (MCL 257.1811 et seq.).	
Introduced by Representatives Gary Howell, Peter Lucido, Jim Tedder, Beau LaFave, Jeff Noble, Edward Canfield, David Maturen, Scott VanSingel, Kathy Crawford, Scott Dianda, Curt VanderWall	
Jun. 12, received from House and filed with Secretary - 6/12/18	1576
Jun. 12, passed by House with immediate effect	1569
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Transportation	1569
Dec. 11, reported favorably without amendment	2121
Dec. 11, committee recommended immediate effect	2121
Dec. 11, referred to Committee of the Whole	2121
Dec. 11, rules suspended for immediate consideration	2087
Dec. 11, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2088
Dec. 11, placed on order of Third Reading	2088
Dec. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 772 Yeas 37 Nays 1 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2150
Dec. 12, inserted full title	2150
Dec. 12, returned to House	2150
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/17/18 Time: 4:02 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2699)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 9:07 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2852)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/20/18 Time: 1:22 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2852)
assigned 2018 PA 422 with immediate effect.....	
(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2852)	
6043. Education; employees; requirement for districts and public school academies to request certain information on unprofessional conduct for job applicants and a requirement to send that information to the department; establish.	
Amends sec. 1230b of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1230b) & adds sec. 1230i.	
Introduced by Representative Cara Clemente	
May 29, received from House and filed with Secretary - 5/24/18	939
May 29, passed by House with immediate effect.....	938
May 29, referred to Committee on Judiciary	938
Jun. 7, reported favorably with substitute (S-2)	1056
Jun. 7, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1056
Jun. 7, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-2)	1056
6049. Property tax; assessments; procedures by which state tax commission audits local assessment activities; modify.	
Amends secs. 10d, 10e & 28 of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.10d et seq.) & adds sec. 10g.	
Introduced by Representative James Lower	
Dec. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/6/18	2120
Dec. 11, passed by House with immediate effect.....	2106
Dec. 11, referred to Committee on Finance	2106
Dec. 12, reported favorably without amendment	2164
Dec. 12, committee recommended immediate effect	2164
Dec. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole	2164
Dec. 19, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2411
Dec. 19, placed on order of Third Reading	2411
Dec. 19, rules suspended	2415
Dec. 19, placed on immediate passage.....	2415
Dec. 19, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 944 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2434
Dec. 19, inserted full title	2434

Dec. 19, returned to House.....	2434
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 6:22 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3002)	
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:41 PM 2018 ADDENDA.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3065)	
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 7:12 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3065)	
assigned 2018 PA 660 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3065)	
6050. Animals; other; large carnivore act; amend to allow for breeding of black bears under certain conditions.	
Amends sec. 22 of 2000 PA 274 (MCL 287.1122).	
Introduced by Representative Dan Lauwers	
Jun. 12, received from House and filed with Secretary - 6/12/18.....	1576
Jun. 12, passed by House with immediate effect.....	1569
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Agriculture.....	1569
Dec. 12, reported favorably without amendment.....	2169
Dec. 12, committee recommended immediate effect.....	2169
Dec. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	2169
Dec. 18, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	2349
Dec. 18, placed on order of Third Reading.....	2349
Dec. 18, rules suspended.....	2350
Dec. 18, placed on immediate passage.....	2350
Dec. 18, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 897 Yeas 26 Nays 12 Exc 0 Not Voting 0.....	2360
Dec. 18, inserted full title.....	2360
Dec. 18, returned to House.....	2360
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 7:26 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3003)	
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 4:08 PM 2018 ADDENDA.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3053)	
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:30 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3053)	
assigned 2018 PA 609 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3053)	
6052. Economic development; other; economic development incentive evaluation act; create.	
Creates new act.	
Introduced by Representative Thomas Albert	
Nov. 7, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/3/18.....	1725
Nov. 8, passed by House with immediate effect.....	1763
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Economic Development and International Investment.....	1763
Dec. 4, reported favorably without amendment.....	1964
Dec. 4, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1964
Dec. 4, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	1964
Dec. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with amendment(s).....	2136
Dec. 12, amendment(s) concurred in.....	2136
Dec. 12, placed on order of Third Reading with amendment(s).....	2136
Dec. 13, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 786 Yeas 36 Nays 1 Exc 1 Not Voting 0.....	2212
Dec. 13, returned to House.....	2212
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 7:20 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3003)	
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:29 PM 2018 ADDENDA.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3040)	
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 2:30 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3040)	
assigned 2018 PA 540 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3040)	
6053. Property tax; state essential services assessment; penalty for filing essential services assessment late; modify.	
Amends sec. 7 of 2014 PA 92 (MCL 211.1057).	
Introduced by Representative Thomas Albert	
Dec. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/6/18.....	2120

Dec. 11, passed by House.....	2106
Dec. 11, referred to Committee on Finance	2106
Dec. 12, reported favorably without amendment	2164
Dec. 12, committee recommended immediate effect	2164
Dec. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole	2164
Dec. 19, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2).....	2413
Dec. 19, substitute (S-2) concurred in	2413
Dec. 19, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2)	2413
Dec. 19, rules suspended	2415
Dec. 19, placed on immediate passage.....	2415
Dec. 19, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 945 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2435
Dec. 19, inserted full title	2435
Dec. 19, returned to House	2435
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 8:08 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3003)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:31 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3040)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 2:32 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3040)
assigned 2018 PA 541.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3040)
6054. Property tax; state essential services assessment; penalty for filing alternative essential services assessment late; modify.	
Amends sec. 7 of 2014 PA 93 (MCL 211.1077).	
Introduced by Representative Thomas Albert	
Dec. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/6/18	2120
Dec. 11, passed by House.....	2106
Dec. 11, referred to Committee on Finance	2106
Dec. 12, reported favorably without amendment	2164
Dec. 12, committee recommended immediate effect	2164
Dec. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole	2164
Dec. 19, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2).....	2413
Dec. 19, substitute (S-2) concurred in	2413
Dec. 19, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2)	2413
Dec. 19, rules suspended	2415
Dec. 19, placed on immediate passage.....	2415
Dec. 19, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 946 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2436
Dec. 19, inserted full title	2436
Dec. 19, returned to House	2436
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 8:10 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3003)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:33 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3029)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 1:20 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3029)
assigned 2018 PA 505.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3029)
6056. Health occupations; health professionals; pilot program allowing certain military medical personnel to practice under the supervision of a licensed physician; create.	
Amends sec. 16215 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.16215) & adds sec. 16215a.	
Introduced by Representatives Diana Farrington, Steve Marino, Edward Canfield, Jeff Yaroch, Terry Sabo, Jason Wentworth, Ben Frederick, Beau LaFave, Klint Kesto	
Dec. 5, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/4/18	2002
Dec. 5, passed by House with immediate effect.....	1973
Dec. 5, referred to Committee on Health Policy	1973
6058. Health occupations; health professionals; preliminary determination of eligibility of individuals who may apply for a license or registration; provide for in public health code.	
Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding sec. 16174a.	

Introduced by Representatives Scott VanSingel, Terry Sabo, Beau LaFave

Nov. 7, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/3/18	1725
Nov. 8, passed by House with immediate effect	1763
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Health Policy	1763
Dec. 4, discharge committee approved.....	1958
Dec. 4, placed on order of General Orders.....	1958
Dec. 4, reassigned to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	1958
Dec. 6, reported favorably without amendment.....	2078
Dec. 6, committee recommended immediate effect	2078
Dec. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole	2078
Dec. 11, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2088
Dec. 11, placed on order of Third Reading.....	2088
Dec. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 769 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2148
Dec. 12, inserted full title	2148
Dec. 12, returned to House	2148
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/17/18 Time: 4:10 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2699)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/20/18 Time: 4:36 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3010)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/21/18 Time: 3:32 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3010)
assigned 2018 PA 453 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3010)

6059. Occupations; individual licensing and regulation; preliminary determination of eligibility of individuals who may apply for a license or registration; establish in skilled trades regulation act.

Amends 2016 PA 407 (MCL 339.5101 - 339.6133) by adding sec. 202.

Introduced by Representatives Terry Sabo, Scott VanSingel

Nov. 7, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/3/18	1725
Nov. 8, passed by House with immediate effect	1763
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	1763
Dec. 6, reported favorably without amendment.....	2079
Dec. 6, committee recommended immediate effect	2079
Dec. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole	2079
Dec. 11, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2088
Dec. 11, placed on order of Third Reading.....	2088
Dec. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 770 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2149
Dec. 12, inserted full title	2149
Dec. 12, returned to House	2149
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/20/18 Time: 2:54 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2841)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/20/18 Time: 4:38 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3010)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/21/18 Time: 3:34 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3010)
assigned 2018 PA 454 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3010)

6060. Occupations; individual licensing and regulation; preliminary determination of eligibility of individuals who may apply for a license or registration; authorize in occupational code.

Amends 1980 PA 299 (MCL 339.101 - 339.2677) by adding sec. 202a.

Introduced by Representatives Jim Lilly, Terry Sabo, Jason Wentworth, Beau LaFave

Nov. 7, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/3/18	1725
Nov. 8, passed by House with immediate effect	1763
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	1763
Dec. 6, reported favorably without amendment.....	2079
Dec. 6, committee recommended immediate effect	2079
Dec. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole	2079
Dec. 11, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2088
Dec. 11, placed on order of Third Reading.....	2088

Dec. 12, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 771 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2150
Dec. 12, inserted full title	2150
Dec. 12, returned to House	2150
presented to the Governor Date: 12/17/18 Time: 4:08 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2699)
approved by the Governor Date: 12/20/18 Time: 4:40 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3011)
filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/21/18 Time: 3:36 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3011)
assigned 2018 PA 455 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3011)

6063. Land use; zoning and growth management; prohibition of local advertising ordinances from prohibiting signage for veterans or first responders who die in the line of duty; provide for.

Amends 2006 PA 110 (MCL 125.3101 - 125.3702) by adding sec. 205b.

Introduced by Representatives Jason Wentworth, Thomas Albert, Tom Barrett, Steven Johnson, Joseph Graves, Jim Runestad, John Bizon, Edward Canfield

Dec. 5, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/4/18	2002
Dec. 5, passed by House with immediate effect.....	1973
Dec. 5, referred to Committee on Local Government	1973
Dec. 12, reported favorably without amendment	2162
Dec. 12, committee recommended immediate effect	2162
Dec. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole	2162
Dec. 18, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	2285
Dec. 18, substitute (S-1) concurred in	2285
Dec. 18, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	2285
Dec. 19, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 926 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2418
Dec. 19, inserted full title	2418
Dec. 19, returned to House	2418
presented to the Governor Date: 12/26/18 Time: 4:58 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3002)
approved by the Governor Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:35 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3029)
filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/18 Time: 1:22 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3029)
assigned 2018 PA 506 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3029)

6064. Economic development; Michigan strategic fund; rural jobs and capital investment fund program; create and operate.

Amends sec. 90b of 1984 PA 270 (MCL 125.2090b) & adds ch. 8E.

Introduced by Representatives Jason Wentworth, Holly Hughes, Jason Sheppard, Scott VanSingel, Beau LaFave, Triston Cole, Ben Frederick, Joseph Bellino, David Maturen, Michael Webber, Michael McCready, Daire Rendon, Tim Kelly, Gary Howell, Julie Calley, James Lower, Curt VanderWall, Kim LaSata, Beth Griffin, Edward Canfield, Eric Leutheuser, Brian Elder, Terry Sabo, Jim Lilly, Vanessa Guerra, John Bizon, Larry Inman, Hank Vaupel

Nov. 7, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/4/18	1725
Nov. 8, passed by House with immediate effect	1763
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Economic Development and International Investment	1763
Dec. 4, reported favorably with substitute (S-2)	1964
Dec. 4, committee recommended immediate effect	1964
Dec. 4, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-2)	1964
Dec. 6, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2).....	2015
Dec. 6, substitute (S-2) concurred in	2015
Dec. 6, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2)	2015
Dec. 11, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 758 Yeas 30 Nays 8 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2102
Dec. 11, inserted full title	2102
Dec. 11, returned to House	2102
presented to the Governor Date: 12/18/18 Time: 1:08 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2699)

approved by the Governor
 Date: 12/19/18 Time: 9:09 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2852)
 filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 12/20/18 Time: 1:24 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2852)
 assigned 2018 PA 423 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2852)

6076. Natural resources; other; payments in lieu of taxes; include special assessments.

Amends sec. 2150 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.2150).

Introduced by Representative Scott VanSingel

Jun. 12, received from House and filed with Secretary - 6/12/18 1576
 Sep. 5, passed by House with immediate effect 1650
 Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Natural Resources 1650
 Nov. 27, reported favorably without amendment 1809
 Nov. 27, committee recommended immediate effect 1809
 Nov. 27, referred to Committee of the Whole 1809

6086. Liquor; licenses; posting to warn of the potential problems of drinking alcohol during pregnancy; require on premises of retail liquor licensees.

Amends 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1101 - 436.2303) by adding sec. 905a.

Introduced by Representatives Hank Vaupel, Martin Howrylak, Tommy Brann, Tom Cochran, Holly Hughes, Jeff Noble, Peter Lucido

Dec. 6, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/5/18 2067
 Dec. 6, passed by House with immediate effect 2063
 Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform 2063

6087. Transportation; funds; state infrastructure bank; allow for municipalities to borrow money from.

Amends 1951 PA 51 (MCL 247.651 - 247.675) by adding sec. 18m.

Introduced by Representatives Ben Frederick, Gary Howell

Dec. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/6/18 2120
 Dec. 11, passed by House with immediate effect 2106
 Dec. 11, referred to Committee on Transportation 2106
 Dec. 18, reported favorably without amendment 2364
 Dec. 18, committee recommended immediate effect 2364
 Dec. 18, referred to Committee of the Whole 2364
 Dec. 20, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s) 2457
 Dec. 20, placed on order of Third Reading 2457
 Dec. 20, rules suspended for immediate consideration 2280
 Dec. 20, rules suspended 2463
 Dec. 20, placed on immediate passage 2463
 Dec. 20, passed:
 Roll Call # 996 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0 2495
 Dec. 20, immediate effect defeated 2495
 Dec. 20, returned to House 2495
 presented to the Governor
 Date: 12/26/18 Time: 6:38 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3003)
 approved by the Governor
 Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:37 PM 2018 ADDENDA(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3029)
 filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 12/28/18 Time: 1:24 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3029)
 assigned 2018 PA 507.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3029)

6088. Local government; bonds; loan from the state infrastructure bank; exempt from definition of municipal security under the revised municipal finance act.

Amends sec. 105 of 2001 PA 34 (MCL 141.2105).

Introduced by Representatives Gary Howell, Ben Frederick

Dec. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/6/18 2120
 Dec. 11, passed by House with immediate effect 2106
 Dec. 11, referred to Committee on Transportation 2106
 Dec. 18, reported favorably without amendment 2365
 Dec. 18, committee recommended immediate effect 2365

Dec. 18, referred to Committee of the Whole	2365
Dec. 18, rules suspended for immediate consideration	2280
Dec. 20, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2458
Dec. 20, placed on order of Third Reading	2458
Dec. 20, rules suspended	2463
Dec. 20, placed on immediate passage	2463
Dec. 20, passed: Roll Call # 997 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2496
Dec. 20, inserted full title	2496
Dec. 20, returned to House	2496
presented to the Governor Date: 12/26/18 Time: 6:36 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3003)
approved by the Governor Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:39 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3030)
filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/18 Time: 1:26 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3030)
assigned 2018 PA 508	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3030)
6090. Counties; boards and commissions; board of review hearings under the county public improvement act of 1939; modify. Amends sec. 6 of 1939 PA 342 (MCL 46.176). Introduced by Representative Joseph Bellino Nov. 7, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/3/18	1725
Nov. 8, passed by House with immediate effect	1763
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Local Government	1763
Dec. 5, reported favorably without amendment	2003
Dec. 5, committee recommended immediate effect	2003
Dec. 5, referred to Committee of the Whole	2003
Dec. 19, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2410
Dec. 19, placed on order of Third Reading	2410
Dec. 19, rules suspended	2415
Dec. 19, placed on immediate passage	2415
Dec. 19, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 935 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2426
Dec. 19, inserted full title	2426
Dec. 19, returned to House	2426
presented to the Governor Date: 12/26/18 Time: 4:52 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3002)
approved by the Governor Date: 12/28/18 Time: 12:09 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3048)
filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/18 Time: 3:28 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3048)
assigned 2018 PA 569 with immediate effect	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3048)
6103. Vehicles; equipment; lights not permitted on vehicles; eliminate provision requiring them to be covered. Amends sec. 698 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.698). Introduced by Representative Julie Calley Nov. 28, received from House and filed with Secretary - 11/28/18	1834
Nov. 28, passed by House with immediate effect	1832
Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Transportation	1832
6107. Elections; offenses; felony penalty for signing a petition with multiple names; provide for. Amends secs. 303, 544c, 558, 590h, 685 & 954 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.303 et seq.) & adds sec. 482e. Introduced by Representatives Kim LaSata, Jim Lilly Oct. 2, received from House and filed with Secretary - 9/26/18	1717
Nov. 8, passed by House with immediate effect	1763
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Elections and Government Reform	1763
Dec. 4, reported favorably without amendment	1959
Dec. 4, committee recommended immediate effect	1959
Dec. 4, referred to Committee of the Whole	1959

Dec. 20, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	2504
Dec. 20, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	2504
Dec. 20, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	2504
Dec. 20, rules suspended	2504
Dec. 20, placed on immediate passage.....	2504
Dec. 20, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 1004 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2508
Dec. 20, inserted full title	2508
Dec. 20, returned to House	2508
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:02 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3004)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:43 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3062)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:52 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3062)
assigned 2018 PA 650 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3062)
6108. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for crime of individuals who sign petitions with multiple names; provide for.	
Amends sec. 11d, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.11d).	
Introduced by Representatives Jim Lilly, Kim LaSata	
Oct. 2, received from House and filed with Secretary - 9/26/18	1717
Nov. 8, passed by House with immediate effect	1763
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Elections and Government Reform	1763
Dec. 4, reported favorably without amendment	1960
Dec. 4, committee recommended immediate effect	1960
Dec. 4, referred to Committee of the Whole	1960
Dec. 20, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	2504
Dec. 20, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	2504
Dec. 20, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	2504
Dec. 20, rules suspended	2504
Dec. 20, placed on immediate passage.....	2504
Dec. 20, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 1005 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2509
Dec. 20, inserted full title	2509
Dec. 20, returned to House	2509
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:04 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3004)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:45 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3065)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 7:14 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3065)
assigned 2018 PA 661 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3065)
6110. Occupations; individual licensing and regulation; use of criminal record to determine eligibility for occupational licensing; restrict.	
Amends title & secs. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 & 7 of 1974 PA 381 (MCL 338.41 et seq.).	
Introduced by Representatives Brandt Iden, Beth Griffin, Joseph Bellino, Michele Hoytenga, Jeremy Moss, Lana Theis	
Nov. 7, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/3/18	1725
Nov. 8, passed by House with immediate effect	1763
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	1763
Dec. 6, reported favorably with substitute (S-2)	2079
Dec. 6, committee recommended immediate effect	2079
Dec. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-2)	2079
6111. Health occupations; other; eligibility requirements for certain licenses and registrations under the public health code; revise.	
Amends secs. 16104 & 21755 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.16104 & 333.21755).	
Introduced by Representatives Beth Griffin, Brandt Iden, Michele Hoytenga, Joseph Bellino, Jeremy Moss	

Nov. 7, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/3/18	1725
Nov. 8, passed by House with immediate effect	1764
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	1764
Dec. 6, reported favorably without amendment.....	2079
Dec. 6, committee recommended immediate effect	2079
Dec. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole	2079
6112. Occupations; other; eligibility requirements for certain licenses and regulations under the skilled trades regulation act; revise.	
Amends sec. 105 of 2016 PA 407 (MCL 339.5105).	
Introduced by Representatives Michele Hoyenga, Joseph Bellino, Beth Griffin, Brandt Iden, Jeremy Moss, Lana Theis	
Nov. 7, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/3/18	1725
Nov. 8, passed by House with immediate effect	1764
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	1764
Dec. 6, reported favorably without amendment.....	2080
Dec. 6, committee recommended immediate effect	2080
Dec. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole	2080
6113. Occupations; other; eligibility requirements for certain licenses and regulations under the occupational code; revise.	
Amends sec. 104 of 1980 PA 299 (MCL 339.104).	
Introduced by Representatives Joseph Bellino, Brandt Iden, Michele Hoyenga, Beth Griffin, Jeremy Moss	
Nov. 7, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/3/18	1725
Nov. 8, passed by House with immediate effect	1764
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	1764
Dec. 6, reported favorably without amendment.....	2080
Dec. 6, committee recommended immediate effect	2080
Dec. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole	2080
6115. Insurance; life; certain reporting requirements in associated life policies; eliminate.	
Amends sec. 2080 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.2080).	
Introduced by Representatives Lana Theis, Joseph Bellino	
Dec. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/6/18	2120
Dec. 11, passed by House with immediate effect.....	2107
Dec. 11, referred to Committee on Insurance	2107
6122. Environmental protection; solid waste; soil from sugar beet production; increase allowable moisture level.	
Amends sec. 11506 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.11506).	
Introduced by Representatives Tom Barrett, Beau LaFave, Ben Frederick	
Nov. 29, received from House and filed with Secretary - 11/29/18	1898
Nov. 29, passed by House with immediate effect	1897
Nov. 29, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	1897
Dec. 13, reported favorably without amendment.....	2270
Dec. 13, committee recommended immediate effect	2270
Dec. 13, referred to Committee of the Whole	2270
Dec. 18, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2282
Dec. 18, placed on order of Third Reading.....	2282
Dec. 19, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 929 Yeas 33 Nays 5 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2421
Dec. 19, inserted full title	2421
Dec. 19, returned to House.....	2421
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 6:54 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3003)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 4:13 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3055)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:42 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3055)
assigned 2018 PA 615 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3055)

6123. Water; conservation; water use advisory council; create.
 Amends secs. 32801 & 32803 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.32801 & 324.32803).
 Introduced by Representatives Scott VanSingel, Aaron Miller
 Nov. 28, received from House and filed with Secretary - 11/28/18 1834
 Nov. 28, passed by House with immediate effect 1832
 Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Natural Resources 1832
 Dec. 13, reported favorably without amendment 2270
 Dec. 13, committee recommended immediate effect 2270
 Dec. 13, referred to Committee of the Whole 2270
 Dec. 18, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s) 2282
 Dec. 18, placed on order of Third Reading 2282
 Dec. 20, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 959 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0 2465
 Dec. 20, inserted full title 2465
 Dec. 20, returned to House 2465
 presented to the Governor
 Date: 12/26/18 Time: 6:28 PM (See 2018 House Journal, Page 3003)
 approved by the Governor
 Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:41 PM 2018 ADDENDA (See 2018 House Journal, Page 3030)
 filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 12/28/18 Time: 1:28 PM (See 2018 House Journal, Page 3030)
 assigned 2018 PA 509 with immediate effect (See 2018 House Journal, Page 3030)
6124. Recreation; state parks; recreation passport requirements and uses; expand to include designated trailheads and state forest campgrounds.
 Amends secs. 2001, 72302, 74101, 74116, 74117, 74120, 74122, 78101, 78105 & 83106 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.2001 et seq.) & repeals sec. 78119 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.78119).
 Introduced by Representative Roger Victory
 Dec. 13, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/13/18 2266
 Dec. 13, passed by House with immediate effect 2265
 Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Outdoor Recreation and Tourism 2265
6125. Vehicles; registration; recreation passport fee information on registration application; include authorization to enter campgrounds and trailheads.
 Amends sec. 805 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.805).
 Introduced by Representative Roger Victory
 Dec. 13, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/13/18 2266
 Dec. 13, passed by House with immediate effect 2265
 Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Outdoor Recreation and Tourism 2265
6129. Probate; trusts; powers and duties of a directed trustee; provide for.
 Amends sec. 7704 of 1998 PA 386 (MCL 700.7704) & adds sec. 7703b.
 Introduced by Representatives Klint Kesto, Brandt Iden, Julie Calley
 Nov. 29, received from House and filed with Secretary - 11/28/18 1898
 Nov. 29, passed by House with immediate effect 1898
 Nov. 29, referred to Committee on Judiciary 1898
 Dec. 12, reported favorably without amendment 2160
 Dec. 12, committee recommended immediate effect 2160
 Dec. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole 2160
 Dec. 19, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s) 2410
 Dec. 19, placed on order of Third Reading 2410
 Dec. 20, passed:
 Roll Call # 961 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0 2467
 Dec. 20, inserted full title 2467
 Dec. 20, returned to House 2467
 presented to the Governor
 Date: 12/27/18 Time: 5:14 PM (See 2018 House Journal, Page 3004)
 approved by the Governor
 Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:47 PM 2018 ADDENDA (See 2018 House Journal, Page 3066)
 filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 12/28/18 Time: 7:16 PM (See 2018 House Journal, Page 3066)
 assigned 2018 PA 662 (See 2018 House Journal, Page 3066)

6130. Probate; trusts; powers and duties of a directed trustee; provide for. Amends 1998 PA 386 (MCL 700.1101 - 700.8206) by adding sec. 7703a. Introduced by Representatives Julie Calley, Klint Kesto, Brandt Iden Nov. 29, received from House and filed with Secretary - 11/28/18 1898 Nov. 29, passed by House with immediate effect 1898 Nov. 29, referred to Committee on Judiciary 1898 Dec. 12, reported favorably without amendment 2160 Dec. 12, committee recommended immediate effect 2160 Dec. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole 2160 Dec. 19, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s) 2410 Dec. 19, placed on order of Third Reading 2410 Dec. 20, passed: Roll Call # 962 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0 2467 Dec. 20, inserted full title 2467 Dec. 20, returned to House 2467 presented to the Governor Date: 12/27/18 Time: 5:16 PM (See 2018 House Journal, Page 3004) approved by the Governor Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:49 PM 2018 ADDENDA (See 2018 House Journal, Page 3066) filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/18 Time: 7:18 PM (See 2018 House Journal, Page 3066) assigned 2018 PA 663 (See 2018 House Journal, Page 3066)
6131. Probate; trusts; powers and duties of a directed trustee; provide for. Amends secs. 7103, 7105, 7108, 7411 & 7703 of 1998 PA 386 (MCL 700.7103 et seq.) & repeals sec. 7809 of 1998 PA 386 (MCL 700.7809). Introduced by Representatives Brandt Iden, Klint Kesto, Julie Calley Nov. 29, received from House and filed with Secretary - 11/28/18 1898 Nov. 29, passed by House with immediate effect 1898 Nov. 29, referred to Committee on Judiciary 1898 Dec. 12, reported favorably without amendment 2160 Dec. 12, committee recommended immediate effect 2160 Dec. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole 2160 Dec. 19, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s) 2410 Dec. 19, placed on order of Third Reading 2410 Dec. 20, passed: Roll Call # 963 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0 2468 Dec. 20, inserted full title 2468 Dec. 20, returned to House 2468 presented to the Governor Date: 12/27/18 Time: 5:18 PM (See 2018 House Journal, Page 3004) approved by the Governor Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:51 PM 2018 ADDENDA (See 2018 House Journal, Page 3066) filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/18 Time: 7:20 PM (See 2018 House Journal, Page 3066) assigned 2018 PA 664 (See 2018 House Journal, Page 3066)
6147. Highways; name; portion of M-53; designate as the "Sergeant Wouters Memorial Highway". Amends 2001 PA 142 (MCL 250.1001 - 250.2080) by adding sec. 30a. Introduced by Representatives Patrick Green, Kevin Hertel, Sara Cambensy, William Sowerby, Tom Cochran, Rose Mary Robinson, Adam Zemke, Jim Ellison, Robert Wittenberg, Jeremy Moss, Cara Clemente, Donna Lasinski, Terry Sabo, Diana Farrington, Pamela Hornberger, Steve Marino, Joseph Graves, Henry Yanez, Jeff Yaroch, Tommy Brann, Kim LaSata, Michael Webber, Klint Kesto, Stephanie Chang, Kristy Pagan, John Chirkun, Scott Dianda, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Abdullah Hammoud, Jewell Jones, Robert Kosowski Dec. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/6/18 2120 Dec. 11, passed by House with immediate effect 2107 Dec. 11, referred to Committee on Transportation 2107 Dec. 18, reported favorably without amendment 2365 Dec. 18, committee recommended immediate effect 2365 Dec. 18, referred to Committee of the Whole 2365 Dec. 18, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s) 2283

Dec. 18, placed on order of Third Reading.....	2283
Dec. 18, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	2280
Dec. 18, rules suspended.....	2307
Dec. 18, placed on immediate passage.....	2307
Dec. 18, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 879 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0.....	2342
Dec. 18, inserted full title.....	2342
Dec. 18, returned to House.....	2342
presented to the Governor Date: 12/26/18 Time: 5:16 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3002)	
approved by the Governor Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:53 PM 2018 ADDENDA.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3067)	
filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/18 Time: 7:22 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3067)	
assigned 2018 PA 665 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3067)	
6151. Drains; other; public notice of drain projects; revise for meeting to review apportionments. Amends sec. 154 of 1956 PA 40 (MCL 280.154). Introduced by Representatives Steven Johnson, John Reilly Dec. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/6/18.....	2120
Dec. 11, passed by House with immediate effect.....	2107
Dec. 11, referred to Committee on Local Government.....	2107
6153. Natural resources; funding; forest and mineral resource development grant and loan program; repeal. Amends sec. 702 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.702) & repeals secs. 701, 703, 704 & 705 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.701 et seq.). Introduced by Representatives Daire Rendon, Sue Allor Dec. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/6/18.....	2120
Dec. 11, passed by House with immediate effect.....	2107
Dec. 11, referred to Committee on Natural Resources.....	2107
Dec. 13, reported favorably without amendment.....	2270
Dec. 13, committee recommended immediate effect.....	2270
Dec. 13, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	2270
Dec. 18, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	2282
Dec. 18, placed on order of Third Reading.....	2282
Dec. 19, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 930 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0.....	2422
Dec. 19, inserted full title.....	2422
Dec. 19, returned to House.....	2422
presented to the Governor Date: 12/26/18 Time: 4:48 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3002)	
approved by the Governor Date: 12/28/18 Time: 12:11 PM 2018 ADDENDA.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3049)	
filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/18 Time: 3:30 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3049)	
assigned 2018 PA 570 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3049)	
6187. Watercraft; other; markers or signage alerting vessel operators of the prohibition on the use of anchors in the Straits of Mackinac; require department of natural resources to install. Amends 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.101 - 324.90106) by adding sec. 80158b. Introduced by Representatives Sue Allor, Triston Cole, Beau LaFave, Kathy Crawford, Mary Whiteford, Daire Rendon, Tim Kelly, David Maturen, Beth Griffin, James Lower, Tom Barrett, Roger Victory, Joseph Bellino, Edward Canfield, Jeff Noble, Holly Hughes, Hank Vaupel, Julie Alexander, Pamela Hornberger, Kim LaSata Nov. 7, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/3/18.....	1725
Nov. 8, passed by House with immediate effect.....	1764
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Government Operations.....	1764
6199. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for violations of anchoring in the Straits of Mackinac; provide for. Amends sec. 13g, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.13g).	

Introduced by Representatives Triston Cole, Sue Allor, Beau LaFave, Holly Hughes, Julie Alexander, Pamela Hornberger, Bronna Kahle, Tom Barrett	
Nov. 7, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/3/18	1725
Nov. 8, passed by House with immediate effect	1764
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Government Operations	1764
6200. Watercraft; violations; use of anchors in the Straits of Mackinac; prohibit, and provide penalties for violations. Amends 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.101 - 324.90106) by adding sec. 80158a.	
Introduced by Representatives Lee Chatfield, Sue Allor, Triston Cole, Beau LaFave, Holly Hughes, Julie Alexander, Pamela Hornberger, Bronna Kahle, Tom Barrett	
Nov. 7, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/3/18	1725
Nov. 8, passed by House with immediate effect	1764
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Government Operations	1764
6201. Natural resources; gas and oil; requirements for spill reporting and prevention response plans from straits gas or oil pipelines; modify, and provide penalties for releases of gas or oil into waters of the state. Amends secs. 3101, 3103, 3111b & 3115 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.3101 et seq.) & adds secs. 3111c, 3111d, 3111e, 3115b & 3135.	
Introduced by Representatives Lee Chatfield, Triston Cole, Sue Allor, Beau LaFave	
Nov. 7, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/3/18	1725
Nov. 8, passed by House with immediate effect	1764
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Government Operations	1764
6205. Animals; other; animal industry act; modify. Amends title & secs. 1, 3, 7, 9, 11b, 12, 14, 19, 20, 22, 31, 39, 40, 43 & 44 of 1988 PA 466 (MCL 287.701 et seq.); adds secs. 3a, 3b, 12a, 12b, 14a, 17b, 17c, 17d, 43a & 43b & repeals secs. 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, 13, 13a, 15, 16, 17a, 23, 24, 26a, 27, 28, 29, 29a, 30, 30a, 30b, 30c, 30d, 33, 35, 41 & 46 of 1988 PA 466 (MCL 287.704 et seq.).	
Introduced by Representatives Dan Lauwers, Hank Vaupel, Roger Victory, Julie Alexander, Gary Howell, Jason Wentworth, Julie Calley	
Dec. 6, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/5/18	2067
Dec. 6, passed by House with immediate effect.....	2063
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Agriculture	2063
Dec. 12, reported favorably with substitute (S-3)	2169
Dec. 12, committee recommended immediate effect	2169
Dec. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-3)	2169
Dec. 20, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-6).....	2459
Dec. 20, substitute (S-6) concurred in	2459
Dec. 20, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-6)	2459
Dec. 20, rules suspended	2463
Dec. 20, placed on immediate passage.....	2463
Dec. 20, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 975 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2478
Dec. 20, inserted full title	2478
Dec. 20, returned to House	2478
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:36 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3004)
vetoed by the Governor - 12/28/18 2018 ADDENDA	
6206. Animals; other; definition of livestock and reference to animal industry act in wildlife depredation act; modify citations. Amends secs. 2 & 3 of 2012 PA 487 (MCL 285.362 & 285.363).	
Introduced by Representatives Gary Howell, Dan Lauwers, Roger Victory, Hank Vaupel, Julie Alexander, Jason Wentworth, Julie Calley	
Dec. 6, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/5/18	2067
Dec. 6, passed by House with immediate effect.....	2064
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Agriculture	2064
Dec. 12, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	2170
Dec. 12, committee recommended immediate effect	2170
Dec. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	2170
Dec. 20, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	2459

Dec. 20, substitute (S-1) concurred in	2459
Dec. 20, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	2459
Dec. 20, rules suspended	2463
Dec. 20, placed on immediate passage	2463
Dec. 20, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 976 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2478
Dec. 20, inserted full title	2478
Dec. 20, returned to House	2478
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:38 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3004)
vetoed by the Governor - 12/28/18 2018 ADDENDA	

6207. Animals; other; definition of livestock in agricultural commodities marketing act; modify citations.

Amends sec. 2 of 1965 PA 232 (MCL 290.652).

Introduced by Representatives Roger Victory, Dan Lauwers, Hank Vaupel, Julie Alexander, Gary Howell,
Jason Wentworth, Julie Calley

Dec. 6, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/5/18	2067
Dec. 6, passed by House with immediate effect	2064
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Agriculture	2064
Dec. 12, reported favorably without amendment	2170
Dec. 12, committee recommended immediate effect	2170
Dec. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole	2170
Dec. 20, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2456
Dec. 20, placed on order of Third Reading	2456
Dec. 20, rules suspended	2463
Dec. 20, placed on immediate passage	2463
Dec. 20, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 977 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2480
Dec. 20, inserted full title	2480
Dec. 20, returned to House	2480
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:40 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3004)
vetoed by the Governor - 12/28/18 2018 ADDENDA	

6208. Animals; other; reference to animal industry act in act governing the licensing of livestock dealers; modify citations.

Amends secs. 4 & 7 of 1937 PA 284 (MCL 287.124 & 287.127).

Introduced by Representatives Julie Alexander, Dan Lauwers, Roger Victory, Hank Vaupel, Gary Howell,
Jason Wentworth, Julie Calley

Dec. 6, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/5/18	2067
Dec. 6, passed by House with immediate effect	2064
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Agriculture	2064
Dec. 12, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	2170
Dec. 12, committee recommended immediate effect	2170
Dec. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	2170
Dec. 20, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	2459
Dec. 20, substitute (S-1) concurred in	2459
Dec. 20, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	2459
Dec. 20, rules suspended	2463
Dec. 20, placed on immediate passage	2463
Dec. 20, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 978 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2481
Dec. 20, returned to House	2481
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:42 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3004)
vetoed by the Governor - 12/28/18 2018 ADDENDA	

6209. Animals; other; definition of livestock in Michigan penal code; modify citations.

Amends secs. 50 & 50b of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.50 & 750.50b).

Introduced by Representatives Hank Vaupel, Dan Lauwers, Roger Victory, Julie Alexander, Gary Howell,
Jason Wentworth, Julie Calley

Dec. 6, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/5/18	2067
Dec. 6, passed by House with immediate effect.....	2064
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Agriculture	2064
Dec. 12, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	2171
Dec. 12, committee recommended immediate effect	2171
Dec. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	2171
Dec. 20, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	2460
Dec. 20, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	2460
Dec. 20, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	2460
Dec. 20, rules suspended	2463
Dec. 20, placed on immediate passage.....	2463
Dec. 20, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 980 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2482
Dec. 20, inserted full title	2482
Dec. 20, returned to House	2482
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:44 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3004)
vetoed by the Governor - 12/28/18 2018 ADDENDA	

6210. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for violations of animal industry act; modify citation.

Amends sec. 12m, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.12m).

Introduced by Representatives Hank Vaupel, Dan Lauwers, Roger Victory, Julie Alexander, Gary Howell, Jason Wentworth, Julie Calley

Dec. 6, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/5/18	2067
Dec. 6, passed by House with immediate effect.....	2064
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Agriculture	2064
Dec. 12, reported favorably without amendment	2171
Dec. 12, committee recommended immediate effect	2171
Dec. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole	2171
Dec. 20, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2456
Dec. 20, placed on order of Third Reading.....	2456
Dec. 20, rules suspended	2463
Dec. 20, placed on immediate passage.....	2463
Dec. 20, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 981 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2483
Dec. 20, inserted full title	2483
Dec. 20, returned to House	2483
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:46 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3004)
vetoed by the Governor - 12/28/18 2018 ADDENDA	

6211. Animals; other; definition of livestock in wolf-dog cross act; modify citations.

Amends sec. 2 of 2000 PA 246 (MCL 287.1002).

Introduced by Representatives Jason Wentworth, Dan Lauwers, Roger Victory, Hank Vaupel, Julie Alexander, Gary Howell, Julie Calley

Dec. 6, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/5/18	2067
Dec. 6, passed by House with immediate effect.....	2064
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Agriculture	2064
Dec. 12, reported favorably without amendment	2171
Dec. 12, committee recommended immediate effect	2171
Dec. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole	2171
Dec. 20, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2457
Dec. 20, placed on order of Third Reading	2457
Dec. 20, rules suspended	2463
Dec. 20, placed on immediate passage.....	2463
Dec. 20, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 982 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2484
Dec. 20, inserted full title	2484
Dec. 20, returned to House	2484

presented to the Governor

Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:48 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3004)

vetoed by the Governor - 12/28/18 2018 ADDENDA

6212. Animals; other; reference to animal industry act in act governing ferrets; modify citation.

Amends sec. 1 of 1994 PA 358 (MCL 287.891).

Introduced by Representatives Julie Calley, Dan Lauwers, Roger Victory, Hank Vaupel, Julie Alexander, Gary Howell, Jason Wentworth

Dec. 6, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/5/18	2067
Dec. 6, passed by House with immediate effect.....	2064
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Agriculture	2064
Dec. 12, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	2171
Dec. 12, committee recommended immediate effect	2171
Dec. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	2171
Dec. 20, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	2460
Dec. 20, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	2460
Dec. 20, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	2460
Dec. 20, rules suspended	2463
Dec. 20, placed on immediate passage.....	2463
Dec. 20, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 983 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2485
Dec. 20, returned to House.....	2485
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:50 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3004)	
vetoed by the Governor - 12/28/18 2018 ADDENDA	

6213. Animals; other; reference to animal industry act in general property tax act; modify citations.

Amends secs. 7dd & 34c of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.7dd & 211.34c).

Introduced by Representatives Tom Barrett, Dan Lauwers, Roger Victory, Hank Vaupel, Julie Alexander, Gary Howell, Jason Wentworth, Julie Calley

Dec. 6, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/5/18	2067
Dec. 6, passed by House with immediate effect.....	2065
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Agriculture	2065
Dec. 12, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	2172
Dec. 12, committee recommended immediate effect	2172
Dec. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	2172
Dec. 20, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	2460
Dec. 20, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	2460
Dec. 20, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	2460
Dec. 20, rules suspended	2463
Dec. 20, placed on immediate passage.....	2463
Dec. 20, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 984 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2486
Dec. 20, inserted full title	2486
Dec. 20, returned to House.....	2486
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:52 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3004)	
vetoed by the Governor - 12/28/18 2018 ADDENDA	

6214. Animals; other; definition of livestock in large carnivore act; modify citations.

Amends sec. 2 of 2000 PA 274 (MCL 287.1102).

Introduced by Representatives Ben Frederick, Dan Lauwers, Roger Victory, Hank Vaupel, Julie Alexander, Gary Howell, Jason Wentworth, Julie Calley, Tom Barrett

Dec. 6, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/5/18	2067
Dec. 6, passed by House with immediate effect.....	2065
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Agriculture	2065
Dec. 12, reported favorably without amendment	2172
Dec. 12, committee recommended immediate effect	2172
Dec. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole	2172
Dec. 20, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2457

Dec. 20, placed on order of Third Reading.....	2457
Dec. 20, rules suspended.....	2463
Dec. 20, placed on immediate passage.....	2463
Dec. 20, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 985 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2486
Dec. 20, inserted full title.....	2486
Dec. 20, returned to House.....	2486
presented to the Governor Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:54 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3004)
vetoed by the Governor - 12/28/18 2018 ADDENDA	
6216. Animals; other; reference to animal industry act in Michigan aquaculture act; modify citation. Amends secs. 6 & 8 of 1996 PA 199 (MCL 286.876 & 286.878). Introduced by Representatives Triston Cole, Dan Lauwers, Roger Victory, Hank Vaupel, Julie Alexander, Gary Howell, Jason Wentworth, Julie Calley, Tom Barrett, Ben Frederick	
Dec. 6, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/5/18	2067
Dec. 6, passed by House with immediate effect.....	2065
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Agriculture	2065
Dec. 12, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	2172
Dec. 12, committee recommended immediate effect.....	2172
Dec. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	2172
Dec. 20, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	2460
Dec. 20, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	2460
Dec. 20, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	2460
Dec. 20, rules suspended.....	2463
Dec. 20, placed on immediate passage.....	2463
Dec. 20, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 986 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2487
Dec. 20, inserted full title.....	2487
Dec. 20, returned to House.....	2487
presented to the Governor Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:56 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3004)
vetoed by the Governor - 12/28/18 2018 ADDENDA	
6252. Health; death; suicide prevention commission; provide for. Creates new act. Introduced by Representatives Jim Runestad, Tommy Brann, Jim Tedder, Scott Dianda, Ronnie Peterson, Tom Cochran, Sara Cambensy, Peter Lucido, Martin Howrylak, Kevin Hertel, Jon Hoadley, Tim Greimel	
Dec. 13, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/13/18	2266
Dec. 13, passed by House with immediate effect.....	2265
Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Health Policy.....	2265
Dec. 19, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	2447
Dec. 19, committee recommended immediate effect.....	2447
Dec. 19, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	2447
6253. Crimes; embezzlement; crimes involving embezzlement; include cryptocurrency in definitions in embezzlement section in penal code. Amends sec. 174 of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.174). Introduced by Representatives Klint Kesto, Vanessa Guerra	
Dec. 6, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/5/18	2067
Dec. 6, passed by House with immediate effect.....	2065
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Judiciary	2065
6254. Crimes; definitions; definition of cryptocurrency in money laundering definition section of penal code; provide for. Amends sec. 411j of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.411j). Introduced by Representative Diana Farrington	
Dec. 6, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/5/18	2067
Dec. 6, passed by House with immediate effect.....	2065
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Judiciary	2065

6255. Crimes; animals; crimes involving dog fighting; include other thing of value in prohibition on profiting from dog fights.
Amends sec. 49 of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.49).
Introduced by Representative Steve Marino
Dec. 6, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/5/18 2067
Dec. 6, passed by House with immediate effect..... 2065
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Judiciary 2065
6256. Crimes; organized; crimes involving racketeering; include money, property, or any other thing of value in description of financial gain from racketeering.
Amends sec. 159g of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.159g).
Introduced by Representative Beau LaFave
Dec. 6, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/5/18 2067
Dec. 6, passed by House with immediate effect..... 2065
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Judiciary 2065
6257. Crimes; forgery; crimes involving forgery and counterfeiting; include altering a record by use of distributed ledger technology.
Amends sec. 248 of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.248).
Introduced by Representative Curt VanderWall
Dec. 6, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/5/18 2067
Dec. 6, passed by House with immediate effect..... 2065
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Judiciary 2065
6258. Crimes; credit cards; crimes involving credit cards; include cryptocurrency and distributed ledger technology in definition section of credit chapter in penal code.
Amends sec. 157m of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.157m).
Introduced by Representative Vanessa Guerra
Dec. 6, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/5/18 2067
Dec. 6, passed by House with immediate effect..... 2065
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Judiciary 2065
6269. Environmental protection; solid waste; coal combustion residuals; provide for assumption of federal permit program.
Amends secs. 11502, 11503, 11504, 11505, 11509, 11510, 11512, 11513, 11515, 11516, 11518, 11523, 11523a, 11523b, 11525, 11525a, 11525b, 11528, 11538, 11539, 11542 & 11550 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.11502 et seq.) & adds secs. 11511a, 11512a, 11519a, 11519b & 11519c.
Introduced by Representatives Gary Howell, Beau LaFave, Daire Rendon, Triston Cole, Mary Whiteford
Dec. 5, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/4/18 2002
Dec. 5, passed by House with immediate effect..... 1973
Dec. 5, referred to Committee on Natural Resources..... 1973
Dec. 13, reported favorably with substitute (S-1) 2271
Dec. 13, committee recommended immediate effect 2271
Dec. 13, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1) 2271
Dec. 18, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)..... 2287
Dec. 18, substitute (S-1) concurred in 2287
Dec. 18, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1) 2287
Dec. 19, passed; given immediate effect:
Roll Call # 900 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0 2374
Dec. 19, inserted full title 2374
Dec. 19, returned to House 2374
presented to the Governor
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 5:24 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3004)
approved by the Governor
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 4:59 PM 2018 ADDENDA(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3059)
filed with Secretary of State
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:32 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3059)
assigned 2018 PA 640 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3059)
6314. Education; school districts; public innovative districts; create.
Amends sec. 1284b of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1284b) & adds secs. 1173 & 1173a.
Introduced by Representative Tim Kelly

Dec. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/6/18	2120
Dec. 11, passed by House with immediate effect.....	2107
Dec. 11, referred to Committee on Education.....	2107
6315. School aid; membership; exemption from day and hour requirement for public innovative districts; provide for. Amends sec. 101 of 1979 PA 94 (MCL 388.1701). Introduced by Representative Tim Kelly	
Dec. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/6/18	2120
Dec. 11, passed by House with immediate effect.....	2107
Dec. 11, referred to Committee on Education.....	2107
6324. Education; alternative; name and operational changes made to Michigan virtual high school; modify. Amends sec. 1481 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1481). Introduced by Representative Jim Lilly	
Dec. 4, received from House and filed with Secretary - 11/29/18	1958
Dec. 4, passed by House with immediate effect.....	1925
Dec. 4, referred to Committee on Education.....	1925
6330. Agriculture; industrial hemp; licensing and oversight program for industrial hemp; establish. Amends title & secs. 1, 2, 3 & 4 of 2014 PA 547 (MCL 286.841 et seq.) & adds secs. 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18 & 19. Introduced by Representatives Dan Lauwers, Steven Johnson, Tom Barrett, Triston Cole, Aaron Miller	
Nov. 7, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/4/18	1725
Nov. 8, passed by House with immediate effect	1764
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1764
Dec. 5, reported favorably without amendment	2006
Dec. 5, committee recommended immediate effect	2006
Dec. 5, referred to Committee of the Whole	2006
Dec. 21, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2).....	2551
Dec. 21, substitute (S-2) concurred in	2551
Dec. 21, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2)	2551
Dec. 21, rules suspended	2567
Dec. 21, placed on immediate passage.....	2567
Dec. 21, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 1033 Yeas 36 Nays 2 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2569
Dec. 21, inserted full title	2569
Dec. 21, returned to House	2569
presented to the Governor Date: 12/27/18 Time: 5:08 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3004)
approved by the Governor Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:01 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3059)
filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:34 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3059)
assigned 2018 PA 641 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3059)
6331. Controlled substances; marihuana; definitions of industrial hemp and marihuana; modify. Amends sec. 7106 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.7106). Introduced by Representatives Steven Johnson, Dan Lauwers, Tom Barrett, Triston Cole, Aaron Miller	
Nov. 7, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/4/18	1725
Nov. 8, passed by House with immediate effect	1765
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1765
Dec. 5, reported favorably without amendment	2006
Dec. 5, committee recommended immediate effect	2006
Dec. 5, referred to Committee of the Whole	2006
Dec. 21, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2550
Dec. 21, placed on order of Third Reading	2550
Dec. 21, rules suspended	2567
Dec. 21, placed on immediate passage.....	2567
Dec. 21, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 1034 Yeas 37 Nays 1 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2570
Dec. 21, inserted full title	2570

Dec. 21, returned to House.....	2570
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 5:10 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3004)	
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:03 PM 2018 ADDENDA.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3060)	
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:36 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3060)	
assigned 2018 PA 642 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3060)	
6344. Courts; reorganization; district courts in East Lansing, Lansing, and Ingham County; consolidate to 1 county-wide district court.	
Amends sec. 8125 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.8125).	
Introduced by Representative Sam Singh	
Dec. 6, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/5/18.....	2067
Dec. 6, passed by House with immediate effect.....	2066
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	2066
Dec. 12, reported favorably with substitute (S-1).....	2161
Dec. 12, committee recommended immediate effect.....	2161
Dec. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1).....	2161
Dec. 21, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	2551
Dec. 21, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	2551
Dec. 21, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1).....	2551
Dec. 21, rules suspended.....	2567
Dec. 21, placed on immediate passage.....	2567
Dec. 21, passed:	
Roll Call # 1036 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0.....	2571
Dec. 21, inserted full title.....	2571
Dec. 21, returned to House.....	2571
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 5:30 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3005)	
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:55 PM 2018 ADDENDA.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3067)	
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 7:24 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3067)	
assigned 2018 PA 666.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3067)	
6348. Property tax; personal property; distribution of local community stabilization act share revenues; modify.	
Amends secs. 17 & 18 of 2014 PA 86 (MCL 123.1357 & 123.1358).	
Introduced by Representative Rob VerHeulen	
Nov. 7, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/4/18.....	1725
Nov. 8, passed by House with immediate effect.....	1765
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	1765
Dec. 13, reported favorably with substitute (S-1).....	2271
Dec. 13, committee recommended immediate effect.....	2271
Dec. 13, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1).....	2271
Dec. 18, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2).....	2287
Dec. 18, substitute (S-2) concurred in.....	2287
Dec. 18, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2).....	2287
Dec. 18, rules suspended.....	2307
Dec. 18, placed on immediate passage.....	2307
Dec. 18, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 868 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0.....	2333
Dec. 18, inserted full title.....	2333
Dec. 18, returned to House.....	2333
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:54 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3004)	
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 4:15 PM 2018 ADDENDA.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3055)	
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:44 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3055)	
assigned 2018 PA 616 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3055)	

6355. Natural resources; fishing; requirement for minnow license; provide exception for person who purchased the minnows from a person with a license.

Amends sec. 48729 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.48729).

Introduced by Representative Triston Cole

Dec. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/6/18	2120
Dec. 11, passed by House with immediate effect.....	2107
Dec. 11, referred to Committee on Outdoor Recreation and Tourism	2107
Dec. 13, reported favorably without amendment	2268
Dec. 13, committee recommended immediate effect	2268
Dec. 13, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	2268
Dec. 18, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	2293
Dec. 18, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	2293
Dec. 18, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	2293
Dec. 18, placed on order of General Orders.....	2349
Dec. 18, rules suspended	2350
Dec. 18, placed on immediate passage.....	2350
Dec. 18, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 892 Yeas 34 Nays 4 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2356
Dec. 18, inserted full title	2356
Dec. 18, returned to House.....	2356
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:22 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3004)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:05 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3060)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:38 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3060)
assigned 2018 PA 643 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3060)

6360. Insurance; no-fault; requirement to provide policy information to department of health and human services; remove sunset.

Amends sec. 3101a of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.3101a).

Introduced by Representative Edward Canfield

Dec. 12, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/11/18	2158
Dec. 12, passed by House with immediate effect.....	2157
Dec. 12, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	2157
Dec. 13, reported favorably without amendment	2272
Dec. 13, committee recommended immediate effect	2272
Dec. 13, referred to Committee of the Whole	2272
Dec. 18, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2283
Dec. 18, placed on order of Third Reading.....	2283
Dec. 18, rules suspended	2307
Dec. 18, placed on immediate passage.....	2307
Dec. 18, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 869 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2334
Dec. 18, inserted full title	2334
Dec. 18, returned to House.....	2334
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 6:58 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3003)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:43 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3030)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 1:30 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3030)
assigned 2018 PA 510 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3030)

6361. Human services; medical services; requirement to notify department of health and human services of legal action in which Medicaid may have a right to recover; expand.

Amends sec. 106 of 1939 PA 280 (MCL 400.106).

Introduced by Representative Edward Canfield

Dec. 12, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/12/18	2158
Dec. 12, passed by House with immediate effect.....	2157

Dec. 12, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	2157
Dec. 13, reported favorably without amendment.....	2272
Dec. 13, committee recommended immediate effect.....	2272
Dec. 13, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	2272
Dec. 18, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	2283
Dec. 18, placed on order of Third Reading.....	2283
Dec. 18, rules suspended.....	2307
Dec. 18, placed on immediate passage.....	2307
Dec. 18, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 870 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0.....	2335
Dec. 18, inserted full title.....	2335
Dec. 18, returned to House.....	2335
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 5:00 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3002)	
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:45 PM 2018 ADDENDA.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3031)	
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 1:32 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3031)	
assigned 2018 PA 511 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3031)	

6374. Drains; other; drains assessed to public corporations; require drainage board approval of changes in route or course.

Amends secs. 468 & 520 of 1956 PA 40 (MCL 280.468 & 280.520).

Introduced by Representative Roger Victory	
Nov. 28, received from House and filed with Secretary - 11/28/18.....	1834
Nov. 28, passed by House with immediate effect.....	1832
Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Local Government.....	1832
Dec. 12, reported favorably with substitute (S-1).....	2162
Dec. 12, committee recommended immediate effect.....	2162
Dec. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1).....	2162
Dec. 19, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	2412
Dec. 19, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	2412
Dec. 19, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1).....	2412
Dec. 19, rules suspended.....	2415
Dec. 19, placed on immediate passage.....	2415
Dec. 19, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 939 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0.....	2430
Dec. 19, inserted full title.....	2430
Dec. 19, returned to House.....	2430
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 6:02 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3002)	
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:07 PM 2018 ADDENDA.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3060)	
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:40 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3060)	
assigned 2018 PA 644 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3060)	

6375. Drains; other; relinquishment; provide for to state transportation department with respect to intracounty drains for public health and provide for with respect to intercounty drains.

Amends secs. 395, 478 & 530 of 1956 PA 40 (MCL 280.395 et seq.).

Introduced by Representative Roger Victory	
Nov. 28, received from House and filed with Secretary - 11/28/18.....	1834
Nov. 28, passed by House with immediate effect.....	1832
Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Local Government.....	1832
Dec. 12, reported favorably with substitute (S-2).....	2163
Dec. 12, committee recommended immediate effect.....	2163
Dec. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-2).....	2163
Dec. 19, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2).....	2412
Dec. 19, substitute (S-2) concurred in.....	2412
Dec. 19, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2).....	2412

Dec. 19, rules suspended	2415
Dec. 19, placed on immediate passage.....	2415
Dec. 19, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 940 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0.....	2431
Dec. 19, inserted full title	2431
Dec. 19, returned to House.....	2431
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 5:30 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3002)	
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:09 PM 2018 ADDENDA(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3061)	
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:42 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3061)	
assigned 2018 PA 645 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3061)	
6376. Drains; other; provision regarding determination of necessity for public health and recovery of attendant expenses; make consistent for county and intercounty drains.	
Amends secs. 72, 105, 122, 123, 154, 247 & 307 of 1956 PA 40 (MCL 280.72 et seq.).	
Introduced by Representative Roger Victory	
Nov. 28, received from House and filed with Secretary - 11/28/18	1834
Nov. 28, passed by House with immediate effect	1833
Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Local Government.....	1833
Dec. 12, reported favorably with substitute (S-3)	2163
Dec. 12, committee recommended immediate effect	2163
Dec. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-3)	2163
Dec. 19, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-3).....	2413
Dec. 19, substitute (S-3) concurred in.....	2413
Dec. 19, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-3)	2413
Dec. 19, rules suspended	2415
Dec. 19, placed on immediate passage.....	2415
Dec. 19, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 941 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0.....	2432
Dec. 19, inserted full title	2432
Dec. 19, returned to House.....	2432
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 5:22 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3004)	
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:11 PM 2018 ADDENDA(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3061)	
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:44 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3061)	
assigned 2018 PA 646 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3061)	
6377. Drains; other; petition requirements; revise for county drainage districts and for maintenance on county and intercounty drains.	
Amends secs. 101, 102, 103, 191 & 192 of 1956 PA 40 (MCL 280.101 et seq.).	
Introduced by Representative Roger Victory	
Nov. 28, received from House and filed with Secretary - 11/28/18	1834
Nov. 28, passed by House with immediate effect	1833
Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Local Government.....	1833
Dec. 12, reported favorably with substitute (S-2)	2163
Dec. 12, committee recommended immediate effect	2163
Dec. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-2)	2163
Dec. 19, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2).....	2413
Dec. 19, substitute (S-2) concurred in.....	2413
Dec. 19, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2)	2413
Dec. 19, rules suspended	2415
Dec. 19, placed on immediate passage.....	2415
Dec. 19, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 942 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0.....	2433
Dec. 19, inserted full title	2433
Dec. 19, returned to House.....	2433

presented to the Governor
 Date: 12/27/18 Time: 5:06 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3004)
 approved by the Governor
 Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:13 PM 2018 ADDENDA(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3061)
 filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:46 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3061)
 assigned 2018 PA 647 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3061)

6378. Retirement; public school employees; procedure for granting service credit to certain employees of a tax supported community or junior college; provide for, and revise method to calculate unfunded actuarial accrued liability.

Amends secs. 41, 42 & 42a of 1980 PA 300 (MCL 38.1341 et seq.) & adds secs. 43h & 43i.

Introduced by Representative Scott VanSingel

Dec. 5, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/4/18	2002
Dec. 5, passed by House with immediate effect.....	1973
Dec. 5, referred to Committee on Education.....	1973
Dec. 12, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	2168
Dec. 12, committee recommended immediate effect	2168
Dec. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	2168
Dec. 13, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	2240
Dec. 13, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	2240
Dec. 13, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	2240
Dec. 13, rules suspended	2241
Dec. 13, placed on immediate passage.....	2241
Dec. 13, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 813 Yeas 25 Nays 12 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	2241
Dec. 13, inserted full title.....	2241
Dec. 13, returned to House	2241

presented to the Governor
 Date: 12/26/18 Time: 5:50 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3002)
 approved by the Governor
 Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:47 PM 2018 ADDENDA(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3031)
 filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 12/28/18 Time: 1:34 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3031)
 assigned 2018 PA 512 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3031)

6379. Retirement; state employees; retired legislative employee employed for a special assignment; allow without forfeiting retirement allowance.

Amends sec. 68c of 1943 PA 240 (MCL 38.68c).

Introduced by Representative Edward Canfield

Nov. 7, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/3/18	1725
Nov. 8, passed by House with immediate effect	1765
Nov. 8, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1765
Nov. 8, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	1765
Nov. 8, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2).....	1766
Nov. 8, substitute (S-2) concurred in.....	1766
Nov. 8, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2)	1766
Nov. 8, rules suspended.....	1770
Nov. 8, placed on immediate passage.....	1770
Nov. 8, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 594 Yeas 33 Nays 1 Exc 3 Not Voting 0	1774
Nov. 8, inserted full title.....	1774
Nov. 8, returned to House.....	1774

presented to the Governor
 Date: 11/15/18 Time: 2:08 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2211)
 approved by the Governor
 Date: 11/20/18 Time: 10:33 AM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2223)
 filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 11/20/18 Time: 11:24 AM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2223)
 assigned 2018 PA 357 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2223)

6380.	Marihuana; facilities; industrial hemp; exclude from definition of marihuana plant, allow certain licenses to process, and require the department to promulgate certain rules. Amends title & secs. 102, 206, 502 & 505 of 2016 PA 281 (MCL 333.27102 et seq.). Introduced by Representative Dan Lauwers Nov. 7, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/4/18 1725 Nov. 8, passed by House with immediate effect 1765 Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Judiciary 1765 Dec. 5, reported favorably without amendment 2007 Dec. 5, committee recommended immediate effect 2007 Dec. 5, referred to Committee of the Whole 2007 Dec. 21, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s) 2550 Dec. 21, placed on order of Third Reading 2550 Dec. 21, rules suspended 2567 Dec. 21, placed on immediate passage 2567 Dec. 21, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 1035 Yeas 36 Nays 2 Exc 0 Not Voting 0 2571 Dec. 21, inserted full title 2571 Dec. 21, returned to House 2571 presented to the Governor Date: 12/27/18 Time: 5:12 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3004) approved by the Governor Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:15 PM 2018 ADDENDA(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3062) filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:48 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3062) assigned 2018 PA 648 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3062)
6381.	Occupations; individual licensing and regulation; annual report on issuance or denial of licensure based on lack of good moral character; require. Amends sec. 411 of 1980 PA 299 (MCL 339.411). Introduced by Representative Jeremy Moss Nov. 7, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/3/18 1725 Nov. 8, passed by House with immediate effect 1765 Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform 1765 Dec. 6, reported favorably without amendment 2080 Dec. 6, committee recommended immediate effect 2080 Dec. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole 2080
6393.	Food; milk; grade A milk law; update. Amends sec. 6 of 2001 PA 266 (MCL 288.476). Introduced by Representative Julie Alexander Dec. 6, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/5/18 2067 Dec. 6, passed by House with immediate effect 2066 Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Agriculture 2066 Dec. 12, reported favorably without amendment 2172 Dec. 12, committee recommended immediate effect 2172 Dec. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole 2172 Dec. 20, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s) 2457 Dec. 20, placed on order of Third Reading 2457 Dec. 20, rules suspended 2463 Dec. 20, placed on immediate passage 2463 Dec. 20, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 987 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0 2488 Dec. 20, inserted full title 2488 Dec. 20, returned to House 2488 presented to the Governor Date: 12/26/18 Time: 8:06 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3003) approved by the Governor Date: 12/28/18 Time: 4:25 PM 2018 ADDENDA(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3057) filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:58 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3057) assigned 2018 PA 623 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3057)

6394. Food; milk; manufacturing milk law of 2001; amend to incorporate by reference 21 CFR part 117.
Amends sec. 50 of 2001 PA 267 (MCL 288.610).
Introduced by Representative Julie Alexander
Dec. 6, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/5/18 2067
Dec. 6, passed by House with immediate effect..... 2066
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Agriculture 2066
Dec. 12, reported favorably without amendment 2172
Dec. 12, committee recommended immediate effect 2172
Dec. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole 2172
Dec. 20, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s) 2457
Dec. 20, placed on order of Third Reading..... 2457
Dec. 20, rules suspended 2463
Dec. 20, placed on immediate passage..... 2463
Dec. 20, passed; given immediate effect:
Roll Call # 988 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0 2489
Dec. 20, inserted full title 2489
Dec. 20, returned to House 2489
presented to the Governor
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 5:20 PM (See 2018 House Journal, Page 3002)
approved by the Governor
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 4:23 PM 2018 ADDENDA (See 2018 House Journal, Page 3056)
filed with Secretary of State
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:56 PM (See 2018 House Journal, Page 3056)
assigned 2018 PA 622 with immediate effect..... (See 2018 House Journal, Page 3056)
6397. Legislature; legislative agencies; legislative corrections ombudsman; exempt certain information from certain disclosure and modify certain investigation procedures.
Amends secs. 4, 5, 8, 9 & 13 of 1975 PA 46 (MCL 4.354 et seq.).
Introduced by Representatives John Bizon, Clint Kesto, Peter Lucido, Lana Theis, Stephanie Chang, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Martin Howrylak
Dec. 4, received from House and filed with Secretary - 11/29/18 1958
Dec. 4, passed by House with immediate effect..... 1925
Dec. 4, referred to Committee on Government Operations..... 1925
Dec. 12, reported favorably without amendment 2167
Dec. 12, committee recommended immediate effect 2167
Dec. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole 2167
Dec. 20, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with amendment(s) 2459
Dec. 20, amendment(s) concurred in 2459
Dec. 20, placed on order of Third Reading with amendment(s) 2459
Dec. 20, rules suspended 2463
Dec. 20, placed on immediate passage..... 2463
Dec. 20, passed:
Roll Call # 970 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0 2474
Dec. 20, immediate effect defeated 2474
Dec. 20, returned to House 2474
presented to the Governor
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 4:46 PM (See 2018 House Journal, Page 3002)
approved by the Governor
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 12:13 PM 2018 ADDENDA (See 2018 House Journal, Page 3049)
filed with Secretary of State
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 3:32 PM (See 2018 House Journal, Page 3049)
assigned 2018 PA 571 (See 2018 House Journal, Page 3049)
6398. Labor; fair employment practices; whistleblower protection; expand to include individuals reporting state's no anchor zone violations to the federal government.
Amends secs. 2 & 7 of 1980 PA 469 (MCL 15.362 & 15.367).
Introduced by Representative Sue Allor
Nov. 7, received from House and filed with Secretary - 10/3/18 1725
Nov. 8, passed by House with immediate effect 1765
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Government Operations 1765

6400. Land use; zoning and growth management; Michigan zoning enabling act; exempt certain adult care facilities from special or conditional use permits.

Amends sec. 206 of 2006 PA 110 (MCL 125.3206).

Introduced by Representatives Jeff Noble, Frank Liberati

Dec. 6, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/5/18	2067
Dec. 6, passed by House with immediate effect.....	2066
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Health Policy	2066
Dec. 12, reported favorably without amendment	2178
Dec. 12, committee recommended immediate effect	2178
Dec. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	2178
Dec. 18, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with amendment(s)	2286
Dec. 18, amendment(s) concurred in	2286
Dec. 18, placed on order of Third Reading with amendment(s)	2286
Dec. 18, rules suspended	2307
Dec. 18, placed on immediate passage.....	2307
Dec. 18, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 863 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2329
Dec. 18, inserted full title	2329
Dec. 18, returned to House	2329
presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 7:18 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3003)
approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:49 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3032)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 1:36 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3032)
assigned 2018 PA 513 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3032)

6401. Education; employees; performance evaluation systems for school administrators; modify.

Amends sec. 1249b of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1249b).

Introduced by Representative Jeff Noble

Dec. 13, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/13/18	2266
Dec. 13, passed by House with immediate effect.....	2265
Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Education.....	2265

6403. Veterans; other; county veteran service fund; modify distribution.

Amends sec. 3a of 1953 PA 192 (MCL 35.623a).

Introduced by Representative Jason Wentworth

Dec. 5, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/4/18	2002
Dec. 5, passed by House with immediate effect.....	1974
Dec. 5, referred to Committee on Veterans, Military Affairs and Homeland Security	1974
Dec. 11, reported favorably without amendment	2120
Dec. 11, committee recommended immediate effect	2120
Dec. 11, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	2120
Dec. 19, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2410
Dec. 19, placed on order of Third Reading	2410
Dec. 19, rules suspended	2415
Dec. 19, placed on immediate passage.....	2415
Dec. 19, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 938 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2429
Dec. 20, vote reconsidered	2511
Dec. 20, substitute (S-1) adopted	2511
Dec. 20, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 1007 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2511
Dec. 20, returned to House	2511
presented to the Governor	
Date 12/26/18 Time: 5:28 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3002)
approved by the Governor	
Date 12/27/18 Time: 3:51 PM 2018 ADDENDA.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3032)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date 12/28/18 Time: 1:38 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3032)
assigned 2018 PA 514 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3032)

6405. Consumer protection; other; data breach notification act; enact.

Creates new act.

Introduced by Representatives Diana Farrington, Joseph Bellino

Dec. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/6/18	2120
Dec. 11, passed by House with immediate effect.....	2107
Dec. 11, referred to Committee on Finance	2107
Dec. 18, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	2366
Dec. 18, committee recommended immediate effect	2366
Dec. 18, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	2366
Dec. 18, rules suspended for immediate consideration	2292
Dec. 18, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2).....	2293
Dec. 18, substitute (S-2) concurred in	2293
Dec. 18, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2)	2293
Dec. 18, rules suspended	2350
Dec. 18, placed on immediate passage.....	2350
Dec. 18, postponed for the day.....	2293

6406. Consumer protection; privacy; identity theft protection act; exempt licenses under insurance code of 1956 and affiliates.

Amends 2004 PA 452 (MCL 445.61 - 445.79d) by adding sec. 4.

Introduced by Representatives Joseph Graves, Joseph Bellino

Dec. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/6/18	2120
Dec. 11, passed by House with immediate effect.....	2107
Dec. 11, referred to Committee on Finance	2107
Dec. 18, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	2367
Dec. 18, committee recommended immediate effect	2367
Dec. 18, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	2367
Dec. 18, rules suspended for immediate consideration	2292
Dec. 18, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-5).....	2293
Dec. 18, substitute (S-5) concurred in	2293
Dec. 18, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-5)	2293
Dec. 18, rules suspended	2350
Dec. 18, placed on immediate passage.....	2350
Dec. 18, postponed for the day.....	2293
Dec. 19, substitute (S-4) adopted	2423
Dec. 19, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 931 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2423
Dec. 19, inserted full title	2423
Dec. 19, returned to House	2423
presented to the Governor	
Date 12/27/18 Time: 5:26 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3005)
approved by the Governor	
Date 12/28/18 Time: 5:17 PM 2018 ADDENDA.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3062)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date 12/28/18 Time: 6:50 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3062)
assigned 2018 PA 649 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3062)

6419. Gaming; other; fantasy contests and sports betting; allow.

Amends sec. 310 of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.310).

Introduced by Representative Brandt Iden

Dec. 4, received from House and filed with Secretary - 11/29/18	1958
Dec. 4, passed by House with immediate effect.....	1925
Dec. 4, referred to Committee on Government Operations.....	1925

6420. Gaming; other; fantasy contests consumer protection act; create.

Creates new act.

Introduced by Representative Brandt Iden

Dec. 4, received from House and filed with Secretary - 11/29/18	1958
Dec. 4, passed by House with immediate effect.....	1925
Dec. 4, referred to Committee on Government Operations.....	1925

Dec. 20, discharge committee approved.....	2527
Dec. 20, placed on order of General Orders.....	2527
Dec. 20, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	2527
Dec. 20, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-4).....	2529
Dec. 20, substitute (S-4) concurred in.....	2529
Dec. 20, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-4).....	2529
Dec. 20, rules suspended.....	2529
Dec. 20, placed on immediate passage.....	2529
Dec. 20, passed:	
Roll Call # 1021 Yeas 33 Nays 5 Exc 0 Not Voting 0.....	2533
Dec. 20, returned to House.....	2533
presented to the Governor	
Date 12/27/18 Time: 3:42 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3004)	
vetoed by the Governor - 12/28/18 2018 ADDENDA	
6421. Traffic control; driver license; requirement for secretary of state to forward a digitized photograph of applicant for a state registry identification card to department of licensing and regulatory affairs; provide for. Amends sec. 307 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.307).	
Introduced by Representative Klint Kesto	
Dec. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/6/18.....	2120
Dec. 11, passed by House with immediate effect.....	2108
Dec. 11, referred to Committee on Government Operations.....	2108
Dec. 12, reported favorably without amendment.....	2167
Dec. 12, committee recommended immediate effect.....	2167
Dec. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole.....favorably without amendment(s).....	2167
Dec. 13, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	2200
Dec. 13, placed on order of Third Reading.....	2200
Dec. 13, rules suspended.....	2228
Dec. 13, placed on immediate passage.....	2228
Dec. 13, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 808 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0.....	2230
Dec. 13, inserted full title.....	2230
Dec. 13, returned to House.....	2230
presented to the Governor	
Date 12/21/18 Time: 2:56 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3001)	
approved by the Governor	
Date 12/24/18 Time: 11:19 AM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3015)	
filed with Secretary of State	
Date 12/27/18 Time: 5:18 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3015)	
assigned 2018 PA 504 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3015)	
6422. Marihuana; tracking system; information in the marihuana tracking system; allow licensee to authorize dis- closure.	
Amends secs. 2 & 4 of 2016 PA 282 (MCL 333.27902 & 333.27904).	
Introduced by Representative Klint Kesto	
Dec. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/6/18.....	2120
Dec. 11, passed by House with immediate effect.....	2108
Dec. 11, referred to Committee on Government Operations.....	2108
Dec. 12, reported favorably without amendment.....	2167
Dec. 12, committee recommended immediate effect.....	2167
Dec. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	2167
Dec. 13, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	2200
Dec. 13, placed on order of Third Reading.....	2200
Dec. 13, rules suspended.....	2228
Dec. 13, placed on immediate passage.....	2228
Dec. 13, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 809 Yeas 36 Nays 1 Exc 1 Not Voting 0.....	2231
Dec. 13, inserted full title.....	2231
Dec. 13, returned to House.....	2231
presented to the Governor	
Date 12/20/18 Time: 3:12 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2841)	

approved by the Governor
 Date 12/20/18 Time: 4:44 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3008)
 filed with Secretary of State
 Date 12/21/18 Time: 11:32 AM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3008)
 assigned 2018 PA 439 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3008)

6428. Public utilities; municipal utilities; delivery of electric service outside of corporate limits of a city; modify provisions in MCL 460.10y.

Amends sec. 10y of 1939 PA 3 (MCL 460.10y).

Introduced by Representatives James Lower, Aaron Miller

Dec. 12, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/11/18	2158
Dec. 12, passed by House with immediate effect.....	2157
Dec. 12, referred to Committee on Energy and Technology.....	2157
Dec. 18, reported favorably without amendment.....	2365
Dec. 18, committee recommended immediate effect.....	2365
Dec. 18, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	2365
Dec. 18, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2283
Dec. 18, placed on order of Third Reading.....	2283
Dec. 18, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	2280
Dec. 18, rules suspended.....	2307
Dec. 18, placed on immediate passage.....	2307
Dec. 18, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 880 Yeas 37 Nays 1 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2343
Dec. 18, returned to House.....	2343
presented to the Governor	
Date 12/26/18 Time: 5:44 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3002)	
approved by the Governor	
Date 12/27/18 Time: 3:53 PM 2018 ADDENDA.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3032)	
filed with Secretary of State	
Date 12/28/18 Time: 1:40 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3032)	
assigned 2018 PA 515 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3032)	

6429. Public utilities; electric utilities; delivery of electric service outside of corporate limits of a city; modify provisions in MCL 124.3.

Amends sec. 3 of 1951 PA 35 (MCL 124.3).

Introduced by Representatives Beau LaFave, James Lower, Aaron Miller

Dec. 12, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/11/18	2158
Dec. 12, passed by House with immediate effect.....	2157
Dec. 12, referred to Committee on Energy and Technology.....	2157
Dec. 18, reported favorably without amendment.....	2366
Dec. 18, committee recommended immediate effect.....	2366
Dec. 18, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	2366
Dec. 18, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2284
Dec. 18, placed on order of Third Reading.....	2284
Dec. 18, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	2280
Dec. 18, rules suspended.....	2307
Dec. 18, placed on immediate passage.....	2307
Dec. 18, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 881 Yeas 37 Nays 1 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2344
Dec. 18, returned to House.....	2344
presented to the Governor	
Date 12/26/18 Time: 7:06 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3003)	
approved by the Governor	
Date 12/27/18 Time: 3:55 PM 2018 ADDENDA.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3032)	
filed with Secretary of State	
Date 12/28/18 Time: 1:42 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3032)	
assigned 2018 PA 516 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3032)	

6430. Public utilities; electric utilities; delivery of electric service outside of corporate limits of a city; modify provisions in MCL 117.4f.

Amends sec. 4f of 1909 PA 279 (MCL 117.4f).

Introduced by Representatives Aaron Miller, James Lower

Dec. 12, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/11/18	2158
Dec. 12, passed by House with immediate effect.....	2157
Dec. 12, referred to Committee on Energy and Technology	2157
Dec. 18, reported favorably without amendment	2366
Dec. 18, committee recommended immediate effect	2366
Dec. 18, referred to Committee of the Whole	2366
Dec. 18, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2284
Dec. 18, placed on order of Third Reading	2284
Dec. 18, rules suspended for immediate consideration	2280
Dec. 18, rules suspended	2307
Dec. 18, placed on immediate passage.....	2307
Dec. 18, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 882 Yeas 37 Nays 1 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2344
Dec. 18, inserted full title	2344
Dec. 18, returned to House	2344
presented to the Governor	
Date 12/26/18 Time: 5:58 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3002)
approved by the Governor	
Date 12/27/18 Time: 3:57 PM 2018 ADDENDA.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3033)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date 12/28/18 Time: 1:44 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3033)
assigned 2018 PA 517 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3033)

6431. Insurance; health insurers; Medigap plans; modify.

Amends secs. 2266, 3801, 3803, 3811a, 3813, 3815, 3819a, 3827, 3829, 3831, 3835, 3843 & 3847 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.2266 et seq.); adds sec. 3811b & repeals secs. 3804 & 3808 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.3804 & 500.3808).

Introduced by Representative Hank Vaupel

Dec. 5, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/4/18	2002
Dec. 5, passed by House with immediate effect.....	1974
Dec. 5, referred to Committee on Insurance	1974
Dec. 6, reported favorably without amendment	2077
Dec. 6, committee recommended immediate effect	2077
Dec. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole	2077
Dec. 11, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2088
Dec. 11, placed on order of Third Reading	2088
Dec. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 766 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2145
Dec. 12, inserted full title	2145
Dec. 12, returned to House	2145
presented to the Governor	
Date 12/18/18 Time: 1:06 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2699)
approved by the Governor	
Date 12/19/18 Time: 9:23 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2853)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date 12/20/18 Time: 1:36 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2853)
assigned 2018 PA 429 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2853)

6432. Insurance; insurers; persons authorized to sell health benefits; modify, and eliminate restriction for an employee of a health benefit corporation from being licensed as an agent.

Amends secs. 3 & 9 of 1986 PA 252 (MCL 550.1003 & 550.1009).

Introduced by Representative Michael Webber

Dec. 5, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/4/18	2002
Dec. 5, passed by House with immediate effect.....	1974
Dec. 5, referred to Committee on Insurance	1974
Dec. 6, reported favorably without amendment	2077
Dec. 6, committee recommended immediate effect	2077
Dec. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole	2077
Dec. 11, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2088

Dec. 11, placed on order of Third Reading.....	2088
Dec. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 767 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2146
Dec. 12, inserted full title.....	2146
Dec. 12, returned to House.....	2146
presented to the Governor	
Date 12/17/18 Time: 4:14 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2699)	
approved by the Governor	
Date 12/19/18 Time: 9:25 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2853)	
filed with Secretary of State	
Date 12/20/18 Time: 1:38 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2853)	
assigned 2018 PA 430 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2853)	
6433. Individual income tax; credit; credit for donation to a certain charitable organization; provide for.	
Amends 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.1 - 206.713) by adding sec. 260.	
Introduced by Representative Jeff Noble	
Dec. 13, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/13/18	2266
Dec. 13, passed by House with immediate effect.....	2265
Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Finance	2265
6434. Individual income tax; credit; credit for donation to a community foundation; provide for.	
Amends 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.1 - 206.713) by adding sec. 261.	
Introduced by Representative Brandt Iden	
Dec. 13, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/13/18	2266
Dec. 13, passed by House with immediate effect.....	2265
Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Finance	2265
6444. Insurance; producers; agent of the insured obtaining coverage for a consumer through an agent of the insurer;	
allow under certain conditions.	
Amends secs. 1201, 1207, 1208a & 1211 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.1201 et seq.).	
Introduced by Representative Jason Wentworth	
Dec. 5, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/4/18	2002
Dec. 5, passed by House with immediate effect.....	1974
Dec. 5, referred to Committee on Insurance	1974
Dec. 6, reported favorably without amendment	2077
Dec. 6, committee recommended immediate effect	2077
Dec. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole	2077
Dec. 11, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with amendment(s)	2089
Dec. 11, amendment(s) concurred in	2089
Dec. 11, placed on order of Third Reading with amendment(s)	2089
Dec. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 768 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2147
Dec. 12, inserted full title	2147
Dec. 12, returned to House.....	2147
presented to the Governor	
Date 12/20/18 Time: 3:04 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2841)	
approved by the Governor	
Date 12/20/18 Time: 6:33 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3009)	
filed with Secretary of State	
Date 12/21/18 Time: 11:52 AM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3009)	
assigned 2018 PA 449 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3009)	
6465. Environmental protection; water pollution; permit for ballast water discharge from oceangoing vessels; adopt	
Coast Guard standards.	
Amends sec. 3112 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.3112).	
Introduced by Representative Dan Lauwers	
Dec. 6, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/5/18	2067
Dec. 6, passed by House with immediate effect.....	2066
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Natural Resources.....	2066
Dec. 13, reported favorably without amendment	2271
Dec. 13, committee recommended immediate effect	2271

Dec. 13, referred to Committee of the Whole	2271
Dec. 18, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2282
Dec. 18, placed on order of Third Reading	2282
Dec. 18, rules suspended	2307
Dec. 18, placed on immediate passage	2307
Dec. 18, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 866 Yeas 29 Nays 9 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2332
Dec. 18, inserted full title	2332
Dec. 18, returned to House	2332
presented to the Governor Date 12/26/18 Time: 7:04 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3003)
approved by the Governor Date 12/28/18 Time: 5:57 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3067)
filed with Secretary of State Date 12/28/18 Time: 7:26 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3067)
assigned 2018 PA 667 with immediate effect	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3067)
6472. Natural resources; floodplains; issuance of floodplain permits for minor and general projects; modify, and extend sunset. Amends sec. 3104 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.3104). Introduced by Representative Triston Cole	
Dec. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/6/18	2120
Dec. 11, passed by House with immediate effect	2108
Dec. 11, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	2108
Dec. 13, reported favorably without amendment	2271
Dec. 13, committee recommended immediate effect	2271
Dec. 13, referred to Committee of the Whole	2271
Dec. 18, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2283
Dec. 18, placed on order of Third Reading	2283
Dec. 18, rules suspended	2307
Dec. 18, placed on immediate passage	2307
Dec. 18, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 867 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2333
Dec. 18, inserted full title	2333
Dec. 18, returned to House	2333
presented to the Governor Date 12/26/18 Time: 5:06 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3002)
approved by the Governor Date 12/27/18 Time: 3:59 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3033)
filed with Secretary of State Date 12/28/18 Time: 1:46 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3033)
assigned 2018 PA 518 with immediate effect	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3033)
6475. Retirement; state police; general amendments to the state police retirement act; provide for. Amends secs. 3, 4, 11, 12, 14, 14a, 15, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 32, 33, 34 & 42 of 1986 PA 182 (MCL 38.1603 et seq.) & adds secs. 15a, 24b, 42a, 42b, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72, 73 & 74. Introduced by Representative Thomas Albert	
Dec. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/6/18	2120
Dec. 11, passed by House with immediate effect	2108
Dec. 11, referred to Committee on Appropriations	2108
Dec. 13, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	2272
Dec. 13, committee recommended immediate effect	2272
Dec. 13, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	2272
Dec. 20, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	2460
Dec. 20, substitute (S-1) concurred in	2460
Dec. 20, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	2460
Dec. 20, rules suspended	2463
Dec. 20, placed on immediate passage	2463
Dec. 20, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 989 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2490
Dec. 20, inserted full title	2490

Dec. 20, returned to House.....	2490
presented to the Governor	
Date 12/27/18 Time: 4:10 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3004)	
approved by the Governor	
Date 12/28/18 Time: 6:25 PM 2018 ADDENDA.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3068)	
filed with Secretary of State	
Date 12/28/18 Time: 7:40 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3068)	
assigned 2018 PA 674 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3068)	
6476. Retirement; other; reference to state police retirement act in 1935 PA 59; update.	
Amends sec. 6c of 1935 PA 59 (MCL 28.6c).	
Introduced by Representative Thomas Albert	
Dec. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/6/18	2120
Dec. 11, passed by House with immediate effect.....	2108
Dec. 11, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	2108
Dec. 13, reported favorably without amendment	2273
Dec. 13, committee recommended immediate effect	2273
Dec. 13, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	2273
Dec. 20, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2457
Dec. 20, placed on order of Third Reading	2457
Dec. 20, rules suspended	2463
Dec. 20, placed on immediate passage.....	2463
Dec. 20, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 990 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2490
Dec. 20, returned to House.....	2490
presented to the Governor	
Date 12/27/18 Time: 4:16 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3004)	
approved by the Governor	
Date 12/28/18 Time: 6:27 PM 2018 ADDENDA.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3068)	
filed with Secretary of State	
Date 12/28/18 Time: 7:42 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3068)	
assigned 2018 PA 675 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3068)	
6477. Retirement; other; reference to state police retirement act in state employees retirement act; update.	
Amends sec. 13 of 1943 PA 240 (MCL 38.13).	
Introduced by Representative Thomas Albert	
Dec. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/6/18	2120
Dec. 11, passed by House with immediate effect.....	2108
Dec. 11, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	2108
Dec. 13, reported favorably without amendment	2273
Dec. 13, committee recommended immediate effect	2273
Dec. 13, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	2273
Dec. 20, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2457
Dec. 20, placed on order of Third Reading	2457
Dec. 20, rules suspended	2463
Dec. 20, placed on immediate passage.....	2463
Dec. 20, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 991 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2491
Dec. 20, inserted full title	2491
Dec. 20, returned to House.....	2491
presented to the Governor	
Date 12/27/18 Time: 4:18 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3004)	
approved by the Governor	
Date 12/28/18 Time: 6:29 PM 2018 ADDENDA.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3070)	
filed with Secretary of State	
Date 12/28/18 Time: 7:56 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3070)	
assigned 2018 PA 682 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3070)	
6478. Retirement; other; reference to state police retirement act in Michigan liquor control code of 1998; update.	
Amends secs. 519 & 523 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1519 & 436.1523).	
Introduced by Representative Steven Johnson	

Dec. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/6/18	2120
Dec. 11, passed by House with immediate effect.....	2108
Dec. 11, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	2108
Dec. 13, reported favorably without amendment	2273
Dec. 13, committee recommended immediate effect	2273
Dec. 13, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	2273
Dec. 20, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2457
Dec. 20, placed on order of Third Reading.....	2457
Dec. 20, rules suspended	2463
Dec. 20, placed on immediate passage.....	2463
Dec. 20, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 992 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2492
Dec. 20, inserted full title	2492
Dec. 20, returned to House.....	2492
presented to the Governor	
Date 12/27/18 Time: 4:14 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3004)
approved by the Governor	
Date 12/28/18 Time: 6:31 PM 2018 ADDENDA.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3070)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date 12/28/18 Time: 7:58 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3070)
assigned 2018 PA 683 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3070)

6479. Retirement; other; reference to state police retirement act in divestment from terror act; update.

Amends sec. 2 of 2008 PA 234 (MCL 129.292).

Introduced by Representative Steven Johnson

Dec. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/6/18	2120
Dec. 11, passed by House with immediate effect.....	2109
Dec. 11, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	2109
Dec. 13, reported favorably without amendment	2273
Dec. 13, committee recommended immediate effect	2273
Dec. 13, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	2273
Dec. 20, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2457
Dec. 20, placed on order of Third Reading.....	2457
Dec. 20, rules suspended	2463
Dec. 20, placed on immediate passage.....	2463
Dec. 20, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 993 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2493
Dec. 20, inserted full title	2493
Dec. 20, returned to House.....	2493
presented to the Governor	
Date 12/27/18 Time: 4:12 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3004)
approved by the Governor	
Date 12/28/18 Time: 6:33 PM 2018 ADDENDA.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3071)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date 12/28/18 Time: 8:00 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3071)
assigned 2018 PA 684 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3071)

6480. Retirement; other; reference to state police retirement act in public employee retirement benefit protection act; update.

Amends sec. 2 of 2002 PA 100 (MCL 38.1682).

Introduced by Representative Rob VerHeulen

Dec. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/6/18	2120
Dec. 11, passed by House with immediate effect.....	2109
Dec. 11, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	2109
Dec. 13, reported favorably without amendment	2274
Dec. 13, committee recommended immediate effect	2274
Dec. 13, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	2274
Dec. 20, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2457
Dec. 20, placed on order of Third Reading.....	2457
Dec. 20, rules suspended	2463

Dec. 20, placed on immediate passage.....	2463
Dec. 20, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 994 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2494
Dec. 20, inserted full title	2494
Dec. 20, returned to House	2494
presented to the Governor	
Date 12/27/18 Time: 4:08 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3004)
approved by the Governor	
Date 12/28/18 Time: 6:35 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3071)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date 12/28/18 Time: 8:02 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3071)
assigned 2018 PA 685 with immediate effect	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3071)
6481. Retirement; other; reference to state police retirement act in public employee retirement system investment act; update.	
Amends secs. 13, 13c, 13d & 20m of 1965 PA 314 (MCL 38.1133 et seq.).	
Introduced by Representative Rob VerHeulen	
Dec. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/6/18	2120
Dec. 11, passed by House with immediate effect	2109
Dec. 11, referred to Committee on Appropriations	2109
Dec. 13, reported favorably without amendment	2274
Dec. 13, committee recommended immediate effect	2274
Dec. 13, referred to Committee of the Whole	2274
Dec. 20, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2457
Dec. 20, placed on order of Third Reading	2457
Dec. 20, rules suspended	2463
Dec. 20, placed on immediate passage	2463
Dec. 20, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 995 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2494
Dec. 20, inserted full title	2494
Dec. 20, returned to House	2494
presented to the Governor	
Date 12/27/18 Time: 4:06 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3004)
approved by the Governor	
Date 12/28/18 Time: 6:37 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3068)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date 12/28/18 Time: 7:44 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3068)
assigned 2018 PA 676 with immediate effect	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3068)
6484. Insurance; no-fault; liability for damage to property; provide exception to abolition of tort liability.	
Amends 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.100 - 500.8302) by adding sec. 3136.	
Introduced by Representative Triston Cole	
Dec. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/6/18	2120
Dec. 11, passed by House with immediate effect	2109
Dec. 11, referred to Committee on Insurance	2109
Dec. 13, reported favorably without amendment	2267
Dec. 13, committee recommended immediate effect	2267
Dec. 13, referred to Committee of the Whole	2267
Dec. 18, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2282
Dec. 18, placed on order of Third Reading	2282
Dec. 20, passed:	
Roll Call # 958 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2464
Dec. 20, inserted full title	2464
Dec. 20, returned to House	2464
presented to the Governor	
Date 12/27/18 Time: 5:20 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3004)
approved by the Governor	
Date 12/28/18 Time: 6:39 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3068)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date 12/28/18 Time: 7:46 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3068)
assigned 2018 PA 677	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3068)

6485. Individual income tax; deductions; elimination of income and expenses of producing oil and gas; clarify.
Amends secs. 30, 36 & 623 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.30 et seq.).

Introduced by Representative Triston Cole	
Dec. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/6/18	2120
Dec. 11, passed by House with immediate effect.....	2109
Dec. 11, referred to Committee on Finance	2109
Dec. 12, reported favorably without amendment	2165
Dec. 12, committee recommended immediate effect	2165
Dec. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole	2165
Dec. 19, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2411
Dec. 19, placed on order of Third Reading.....	2411
Dec. 20, substitute (S-1) adopted	2512
Dec. 20, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 1009 Yeas 27 Nays 11 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2512
Dec. 20, inserted full title	2512
Dec. 20, returned to House	2512
presented to the Governor	
Date 12/27/18 Time: 3:52 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3004)	
vetoed by the Governor - 12/28/18 2018 ADDENDA	

6486. Watercraft; registration; electronic title for vehicles with a lienholder; allow for watercraft.
Amends secs. 80304, 80305, 80307, 80309, 80314, 80319, 80320 & 80321 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.80304 et seq.) & adds sec. 80315f.

Introduced by Representative Curt VanderWall	
Dec. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/6/18	2120
Dec. 11, passed by House.....	2109
Dec. 11, referred to Committee on Outdoor Recreation and Tourism	2109
Dec. 13, reported favorably without amendment	2269
Dec. 13, committee recommended immediate effect	2269
Dec. 13, referred to Committee of the Whole	2269
Dec. 18, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2282
Dec. 18, placed on order of Third Reading.....	2282
Dec. 18, rules suspended	2307
Dec. 18, placed on immediate passage.....	2307
Dec. 18, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 864 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2330
Dec. 18, inserted full title	2330
Dec. 18, returned to House	2330
presented to the Governor	
Date 12/26/18 Time: 7:40 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3003)	
approved by the Governor	
Date 12/28/18 Time: 6:41 PM 2018 ADDENDA.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3069)	
filed with Secretary of State	
Date 12/28/18 Time: 7:48 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3069)	
assigned 2018 PA 678.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3069)	

6487. Vehicles; off-road; electronic title for vehicles with a lienholder; allow for off-road vehicles.
Amends secs. 81103, 81104, 81105, 81108, 81109, 81111, 81112 & 81113 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.81103 et seq.) & adds sec. 81114f.

Introduced by Representative Curt VanderWall	
Dec. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/6/18	2120
Dec. 11, passed by House.....	2109
Dec. 11, referred to Committee on Outdoor Recreation and Tourism	2109
Dec. 13, reported favorably without amendment	2269
Dec. 13, committee recommended immediate effect	2269
Dec. 13, referred to Committee of the Whole	2269
Dec. 18, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2282
Dec. 18, placed on order of Third Reading	2282
Dec. 18, rules suspended	2307
Dec. 18, placed on immediate passage.....	2307

Dec. 18, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 865 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2331
Dec. 18, inserted full title	2331
Dec. 18, returned to House	2331
presented to the Governor	
Date 12/26/18 Time: 7:36 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3003)
approved by the Governor	
Date 12/27/18 Time: 4:01 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3033)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date 12/28/18 Time: 1:48 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3033)
assigned 2018 PA 519	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3033)

6491. Insurance; other; insurance data security model law; enact.

Amends 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.100 - 500.8302) by adding ch. 5A.

Introduced by Representative Lana Theis	
Dec. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/6/18	2120
Dec. 11, passed by House	2109
Dec. 11, referred to Committee on Finance	2109
Dec. 18, reported favorably with substitute (S-3)	2367
Dec. 18, committee recommended immediate effect	2367
Dec. 18, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-3)	2367
Dec. 18, rules suspended for immediate consideration	2292
Dec. 18, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-5)	2293
Dec. 18, substitute (S-5) concurred in	2293
Dec. 18, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-5)	2293
Dec. 18, rules suspended	2350
Dec. 18, placed on immediate passage	2350
Dec. 19, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 932 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2424
Dec. 19, inserted full title	2424
Dec. 19, returned to House	2424
presented to the Governor	
Date 12/27/18 Time: 5:28 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3005)
approved by the Governor	
Date 12/28/18 Time: 7:01 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3072)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date 12/28/18 Time: 8:12 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3072)
assigned 2018 PA 690	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3072)

6498. Trade; vehicles; regulation of motor vehicle manufacturers and dealers and requirements for dealer agreements; revise.

Amends secs. 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19 & 22a of 1981 PA 118 (MCL 445.1561 et seq.) & adds secs. 14b, 17a & 17b.

Introduced by Representatives Brandt Iden, Michael Webber, Eric Leutheuser	
Dec. 13, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/13/18	2266
Dec. 13, passed by House with immediate effect	2265
Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	2265
Dec. 19, reported favorably without amendment	2411
Dec. 19, committee recommended immediate effect	2411
Dec. 19, referred to Committee of the Whole	2411
Dec. 19, rules suspended for immediate consideration	2410
Dec. 19, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2411
Dec. 19, placed on order of Third Reading	2441
Dec. 19, rules suspended	2415
Dec. 19, placed on immediate passage	2415
Dec. 19, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 957 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2446
Dec. 19, returned to House	2446
presented to the Governor	
Date 12/27/18 Time: 4:00 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3004)

approved by the Governor
Date 12/28/18 Time: 5:59 PM 2018 ADDENDA.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3067)
filed with Secretary of State
Date 12/28/18 Time: 7:28 PM(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3067)
assigned 2018 PA 668 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3067)

6499. Land use; zoning and growth management; definition of state licensed residential facility; increase number of children receiving care at certain child caring institutions.

Amends sec. 102 of 2006 PA 110 (MCL 125.3102).

Introduced by Representatives John Reilly, Jim Tedder, James Lower, Kathy Crawford, Michael Webber, Jim Ellison

Dec. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/6/18	2120
Dec. 11, passed by House with immediate effect.....	2110
Dec. 11, referred to Committee on Families, Seniors and Human Services	2110
Dec. 19, reported favorably without amendment	2411
Dec. 19, committee recommended immediate effect	2411
Dec. 19, referred to Committee of the Whole	2411
Dec. 19, rules suspended for immediate consideration	2410
Dec. 19, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2411
Dec. 19, placed on order of Third Reading	2411
Dec. 19, rules suspended	2415
Dec. 19, placed on immediate passage.....	2415
Dec. 19, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 956 Yeas 37 Nays 1 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2445
Dec. 19, inserted full title	2445
Dec. 19, returned to House.....	2445
presented to the Governor	
Date 12/26/18 Time: 5:42 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3002)	
voted by the Governor - 12/28/18 2018 ADDENDA	

6500. Marihuana; facilities; definition of applicant for medical marihuana facilities license; modify, and provide other general amendments.

Amends secs. 102, 207, 301, 305, 401, 402, 407, 409 & 702 of 2016 PA 281 (MCL 333.27102 et seq.); adds sec. 407a; & repeals sec. 404 of 2016 PA 281 (MCL 333.27404).

Introduced by Representative Klint Kesto

Dec. 12, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/11/18	2158
Dec. 12, passed by House with immediate effect.....	2157
Dec. 12, rules suspended	2157
Dec. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole	2157

6520. Insurance; insurers; corporate governance annual disclosure model act; enact.

Amends 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.100 - 500.8302) by adding ch. 17A & sec. 3032.

Introduced by Representative Lana Theis

Dec. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/6/18	2120
Dec. 11, passed by House.....	2110
Dec. 11, referred to Committee on Insurance	2110
Dec. 13, reported favorably without amendment	2268
Dec. 13, committee recommended immediate effect	2268
Dec. 13, referred to Committee of the Whole	2268
Dec. 18, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2282
Dec. 18, placed on order of Third Reading	2282
Dec. 19, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 928 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2420
Dec. 19, inserted full title	2420
Dec. 19, returned to House.....	2420
presented to the Governor	
Date 12/26/18 Time: 7:58 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3003)	
approved by the Governor	
Date 12/27/18 Time: 4:03 PM 2018 ADDENDA.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3033)	
filed with Secretary of State	
Date 12/28/18 Time: 1:50 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3033)	
assigned 2018 PA 520.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3033)	

6525. Weapons; firearms; transportation of firearm in off-road vehicle; allow under certain circumstances.
Amends sec. 40111 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.40111).
Introduced by Representative Beau LaFave
Dec. 13, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/13/18 2266
Dec. 13, passed by House with immediate effect..... 2266
Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Government Operations..... 2266
6541. Liquor; spirits; discounts and refunds for spirits sold by a specially designated distributor; allow.
Amends 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1101 - 436.2303) by adding sec. 609d.
Introduced by Representatives Brandt Iden, Curt VanderWall
Dec. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/6/18 2120
Dec. 11, passed by House with immediate effect..... 2110
Dec. 11, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform 2110
Dec. 13, reported favorably with substitute (S-1) 2276
Dec. 13, committee recommended immediate effect 2276
Dec. 13, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1) 2276
6542. Liquor; licenses; vendor of spirits providing a special licensee with certain brand logoed items; allow.
Amends 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1101 - 436.2303) by adding sec. 609e.
Introduced by Representatives Curt VanderWall, Brandt Iden
Dec. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/6/18 2120
Dec. 11, passed by House with immediate effect..... 2110
Dec. 11, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform 2110
Dec. 13, reported favorably without amendment 2275
Dec. 13, committee recommended immediate effect 2275
Dec. 13, referred to Committee of the Whole 2275
6543. Liquor; licenses; issuance of special license to conduct spirits tasting; provide for.
Amends 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1101 - 436.2303) by adding sec. 1028.
Introduced by Representatives Brandt Iden, Curt VanderWall
Dec. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/6/18 2120
Dec. 11, passed by House with immediate effect..... 2110
Dec. 11, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform 2110
Dec. 13, reported favorably without amendment 2275
Dec. 13, committee recommended immediate effect 2275
Dec. 13, referred to Committee of the Whole 2275
6549. Sales tax; exemptions; purchase of certain aviation equipment; exempt.
Amends sec. 4x of 1933 PA 167 (MCL 205.54x).
Introduced by Representative Bronna Kahle
Dec. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/6/18 2120
Dec. 11, passed by House with immediate effect..... 2110
Dec. 11, rules suspended 2110
Dec. 11, referred to Committee of the Whole 2110
Dec. 18, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s) 2281
Dec. 18, placed on order of Third Reading 2281
Dec. 18, rules suspended 2307
Dec. 18, placed on immediate passage..... 2307
Dec. 18, passed; given immediate effect:
Roll Call # 850 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0 2318
Dec. 18, inserted full title 2318
Dec. 18, returned to House 2318
presented to the Governor
Date 12/26/18 Time: 5:40 PM (See 2018 House Journal, Page 3002)
vetoed by the Governor - 12/28/18 2018 ADDENDA
6550. Use tax; exemptions; purchase of certain aviation equipment; exempt.
Amends sec. 4k of 1937 PA 94 (MCL 205.94k).
Introduced by Representative Bronna Kahle
Dec. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/6/18 2120

Dec. 11, passed by House with immediate effect.....	2110
Dec. 11, rules suspended.....	2110
Dec. 11, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	2110
Dec. 18, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2281
Dec. 18, placed on order of Third Reading.....	2281
Dec. 18, rules suspended.....	2307
Dec. 18, placed on immediate passage.....	2307
Dec. 18, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 851 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2319
Dec. 18, inserted full title.....	2319
Dec. 18, returned to House.....	2319
presented to the Governor	
Date 12/26/18 Time: 6:30 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3003)	
vetoed by the Governor - 12/28/18 2018 ADDENDA	
6551. Human services; medical services; program of all-inclusive care for the elderly (PACE); provide for.	
Amends 1939 PA 280 (MCL 400.1 - 400.119b) by adding sec. 22.	
Introduced by Representative Daire Rendon	
Dec. 5, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/4/18	2002
Dec. 5, passed by House with immediate effect.....	1974
Dec. 5, referred to Committee on Families, Seniors and Human Services	1974
Dec. 12, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	2161
Dec. 12, committee recommended immediate effect.....	2161
Dec. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	2161
Dec. 12, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	2133
Dec. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	2136
Dec. 12, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	2136
Dec. 12, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	2136
Dec. 13, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 790 Yeas 34 Nays 3 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	2215
Dec. 13, inserted full title.....	2215
Dec. 13, returned to House.....	2215
presented to the Governor	
Date 12/20/18 Time: 6:34 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 2931)	
approved by the Governor	
Date 12/20/18 Time: 9:23 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3009)	
filed with Secretary of State	
Date 12/21/18 Time: 11:48 AM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3009)	
assigned 2018 PA 447 with immediate effect.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3009)	
6553. Legislature; other; right of legislature to intervene in any proceeding; create.	
Amends 1846 RS 2 (MCL 4.82 - 4.85) by adding sec. 3a.	
Introduced by Representative Rob VerHeulen	
Dec. 6, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/5/18	2067
Dec. 6, passed by House.....	2066
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Government Operations.....	2066
Dec. 12, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	2168
Dec. 12, committee recommended immediate effect.....	2168
Dec. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	2168
Dec. 20, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	2459
Dec. 20, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	2459
Dec. 20, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	2459
Dec. 20, rules suspended.....	2463
Dec. 20, placed on immediate passage.....	2463
Dec. 20, amendment(s) defeated.....	2475
Dec. 20, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 974 Yeas 26 Nays 12 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2475
Dec. 20, returned to House.....	2475
presented to the Governor	
Date 12/26/18 Time: 5:48 PM.....(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3002)	
vetoed by the Governor - 12/28/18 2018 ADDENDA	

6560. Economic development; brownfield redevelopment authority; reimbursement formula for tax increment revenues lost as a result of certain personal property tax exemptions; modify.
Amends sec. 15a of 1996 PA 381 (MCL 125.2665a).
Introduced by Representative David Maturen
Dec. 11, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/6/18 2120
Dec. 11, passed by House with immediate effect..... 2110
Dec. 11, referred to Committee on Economic Development and International Investment..... 2110
6572. Labor; fair employment practices; certain information related to employment records of a law enforcement employee; modify employer release.
Amends secs. 7 & 9 of 1978 PA 397 (MCL 423.507 & 423.509).
Introduced by Representative Jim Runestad
Dec. 13, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/13/18 2266
Dec. 13, passed by House with immediate effect..... 2266
Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Judiciary 2266
Dec. 18, reported favorably without amendment 2368
Dec. 18, committee recommended immediate effect 2368
Dec. 18, referred to Committee of the Whole 2368
Dec. 18, rules suspended for immediate consideration 2280
Dec. 18, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s) 2284
Dec. 18, placed on order of Third Reading 2284
Dec. 18, rules suspended 2307
Dec. 18, placed on immediate passage..... 2307
Dec. 18, passed; given immediate effect:
Roll Call # 884 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0 2346
Dec. 18, inserted full title 2346
Dec. 18, returned to House..... 2346
presented to the Governor
Date 12/26/18 Time: 6:56 PM (See 2018 House Journal, Page 3003)
approved by the Governor
Date 12/27/18 Time: 4:05 PM 2018 ADDENDA..... (See 2018 House Journal, Page 3034)
filed with Secretary of State
Date 12/28/18 Time: 1:52 PM (See 2018 House Journal, Page 3034)
assigned 2018 PA 521 with immediate effect..... (See 2018 House Journal, Page 3034)
6573. Law enforcement; employment; law enforcement officer separation from service record act; modify to allow Michigan commission on law enforcement standards to obtain records.
Amends sec. 5 of 2017 PA 128 (MCL 28.565).
Introduced by Representative Jim Runestad
Dec. 13, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/13/18 2266
Dec. 13, passed by House with immediate effect..... 2266
Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Judiciary 2266
Dec. 18, reported favorably without amendment 2368
Dec. 18, committee recommended immediate effect 2368
Dec. 18, referred to Committee of the Whole 2368
Dec. 18, rules suspended for immediate consideration 2280
Dec. 18, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s) 2284
Dec. 18, placed on order of Third Reading 2284
Dec. 18, rules suspended 2307
Dec. 18, placed on immediate passage..... 2307
Dec. 18, passed; given immediate effect:
Roll Call # 885 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0 2347
Dec. 18, inserted full title 2347
Dec. 18, returned to House..... 2347
presented to the Governor
Date 12/26/18 Time: 6:26 PM (See 2018 House Journal, Page 3002)
approved by the Governor
Date 12/27/18 Time: 4:07 PM 2018 ADDENDA..... (See 2018 House Journal, Page 3034)
filed with Secretary of State
Date 12/28/18 Time: 1:54 PM (See 2018 House Journal, Page 3034)
assigned 2018 PA 522 with immediate effect..... (See 2018 House Journal, Page 3034)

6582. Civil rights; public records; freedom of information requests; require certain identifying information from requestor.

Amends secs. 3 & 4 of 1976 PA 442 (MCL 15.233 & 15.234).

Introduced by Representatives Jim Lilly, Pam Faris

Dec. 13, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/13/18	2266
Dec. 13, passed by House with immediate effect.....	2266
Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Elections and Government Reform	2266
Dec. 20, reported favorably with substitute (S-2)	2545
Dec. 20, committee recommended immediate effect	2545
Dec. 20, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-2)	2545
Dec. 20, rules suspended for immediate consideration	2502
Dec. 20, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2).....	2504
Dec. 20, substitute (S-2) concurred in	2504
Dec. 20, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2)	2504
Dec. 20, rules suspended	2504
Dec. 20, placed on immediate passage.....	2504
Dec. 20, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 1006 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2510
Dec. 20, inserted full title	2510
Dec. 20, returned to House.....	2510
presented to the Governor	
Date 12/26/18 Time: 7:12 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3003)
approved by the Governor	
Date 12/27/18 Time: 4:09 PM 2018 ADDENDA.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3034)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date 12/28/18 Time: 1:56 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3034)
assigned 2018 PA 523 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3034)

6595. Elections; petitions; limitation on number of petition signatures from any congressional district; provide for, and require petition circulator for constitutional amendments, initiatives, and referendums to indicate if he or she is paid or a volunteer.

Amends secs. 471, 477, 479, 482 & 544d of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.471 et seq.) & adds secs. 482a, 482b, 482c & 482d.

Introduced by Representatives James Lower, Aaron Miller

Dec. 13, received from House and filed with Secretary - 12/13/18	2266
Dec. 13, passed by House with immediate effect.....	2266
Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Elections and Government Reform	2266
Dec. 20, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	2545
Dec. 20, committee recommended immediate effect	2545
Dec. 20, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	2545
Dec. 20, rules suspended for immediate consideration	2502
Dec. 21, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2).....	2581
Dec. 21, substitute (S-2) concurred in	2581
Dec. 21, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2)	2581
Dec. 21, rules suspended	2581
Dec. 21, placed on immediate passage.....	2581
Dec. 21, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 1046 Yeas 26 Nays 12 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2581
Dec. 21, inserted full title	2581
Dec. 21, returned to House.....	2581
presented to the Governor	
Date 12/27/18 Time: 5:04 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3004)
approved by the Governor	
Date 12/28/18 Time: 1:57 PM 2018 ADDENDA.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3053)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date 12/28/18 Time: 5:28 PM	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3053)
assigned 2018 PA 608 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 House Journal, Page 3053)